ESTTA Tracking number:

ESTTA461892 03/15/2012

Filing date:

# IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD

Proceeding	92046185
Party	Plaintiff Amanda Blackhorse, Marcus Briggs, Phillip Gover, Shquanebin Lone-Bentley, Jillian Pappan, and Courtney Tsotigh
Correspondence Address	JESSE WITTEN DRINKER BIDDLE AND REATH LLP 1500 K STREET NW, SUITE 1100 WASHINGTON, DC 20005-1209 UNITED STATES Jesse.Witten@dbr.com, John.Ferman@dbr.com, Lee.Roach@dbr.com, Stephen.Wallace@dbr.com
Submission	Other Motions/Papers
Filer's Name	Jesse A. Witten
Filer's e-mail	Jesse.Witten@dbr.com, dctrademarks@dbr.com, Jennifer.Criss@dbr.com
Signature	/Jesse A. Witten/
Date	03/15/2012
Attachments	Part 9 of 60 BLA-TTAB-00994 - 01079.pdf ( 88 pages )(8832297 bytes )

# IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD

In re Registration No. 1,606,810 (REDSI Registered July 17, 1990,	KINETTES)		
Registration No. 1,085,092 (REDSKINS) Registered February 7, 1978,			
Registration No. 987,127 (THE REDSKINS & DESIGN) Registered June 25, 1974,			
Registration No. 986,668 (WASHINGTO Registered June 18, 1974,	ON REDSKINS & DESIGN)		
Registration No. 978,824 (WASHINGTO Registered February 12, 1974,	ON REDSKINS)		
and Registration No. 836,122 (THE REDSKINS—STYLIZED LETTERS) Registered September 26, 1967			
Amanda Blackhorse, Marcus Briggs, Phillip Gover, Jillian Papan, and Courtney Tsotigh,  Petitioners, v.  Pro-Football, Inc.,	) ) ) ) ) Cancellation No. 92/046,185 ) ) )		
Registrant.	) )		

## ATTACHMENT TO PETITIONERS' FIRST NOTICE OF RELIANCE

**PART 9 OF 60** 

**BLA-TTAB-00994 – BLA-TTAB-01079** 

## Respectfully Submitted,

## /s/Jesse A. Witten

Jesse A. Witten
Jeffrey J. Lopez
John D. V. Ferman
Lee Roach
Stephen J. Wallace
DRINKER, BIDDLE & REATH, LLP
1500 K Street, N.W., Suite 1100
Washington, D.C. 20005

Telephone: (202) 842-8800 Fax: (202) 842-8465 Jesse.Witten@dbr.com Jeffrey.Lopez@dbr.com

John.Ferman@dbr.com Lee.Roach@dbr.com

Stephen.Wallace@dbr.com

Counsel for Petitioners

# History demands end to 'Redskins'

The Washington Redskins, benched on Super Bowl Sunday, should be jinxed from winning until they undergo a name change.

Picture the mayhem if teams were named coons, white trash or Jew boys. Yet the name Redskińs is just as obnoxious to many Native Americans, who feel it reduces them to a cartoon or a mascot.

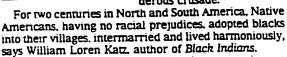
In a predominately black city, with a black mayor, you'd think Native Americans would be treated better. Is everyone supposed to be politically correct and culturally sensitive except blacks?

Black History Month began Monday. It's a good time to review what a great alliance Indians and African-

Americans once had and how to reclaim it.

Carter G. Woodson, the father of Negro history, wrote in 1920 that one of the longest unwritten chapters in U.S. history is how runaway black slaves found refuge with Native Americans.

In 1526, after the first slave ship landed on Hispaniola — the island now occupied by Haiti and the Dominican Republic — slaves escaped into the woods with Native Americans fortunate enough to have survived Christopher Columbus' murderous crusade.



An early Rainbow Coalition thrived two centuries ago in Florida, where slaves taught Indians farming methods learned in Sierra Leone. But the alliance — protected because Florida was Spanish territory — nettled slaveholders. They, with the military, attacked the alliance, launching the first Seminole War.

Before the Seminole Wars were over 42 years later—and they were fought for many goals, notably grabbing land—the price was high.

"The wars led to 1,600 Army deaths and cost \$40 million." says Katz, author of 32 books on U.S. history. "It was America's first Vietnam, where people of color ran circles around the U.S. Army in a jungle area."

By the late 19th century, this alliance of Native and African-Americans broke. The black Buffalo soldiers, obeying orders, helped herd Native Americans onto reservations. But often the Buffalo soldiers would desert to the Commanche and Apache nations.

From Katz's accounts, Crispus Attucks, the first person to die in the American Revolution, was a Black Natick Indian; other famous blacks, from Frederick Douglass to Langston Hughes, talked of their Indian heritage.

Wouldn't you think this historic alliance should encourage blacks to lead the charge for respect for Native Americans instead of adding to their humiliation?

Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069

Petitioners' Ex.

20.084

400556

OLUMNIST

voted to raise parking meter

deep, overwhelming contrition.

# engender feelings of penance and

Harjo, et al. Pro-Football, Inc

20.085

# see page 2



The oldest college newspaper in the United States, established 1826

# Redskins' bal West of the Control o nned by University Senate

# Proposal forbids use in any publication, Moves to Risser, Trustees for approval

A little advice for student renters

Jennifer E. Markiewicz staff writer

any Miami University athletic tearr in any publication over which the tor Britton Harwood's proposa fective July 1, 1994. Board of Trustees has control efthe word "Redskins" as a name for yesterday 39-4 to forbid the use of University Senate passed Sena-

with a different perspective. urged Senate to look at the issue Student Senator Stan Smith

on this campus and to understand concerns of minorities as a whole bring," Smith said. the ramifications this vote wil "It is important to address the

and health department, also spoke on behalf of the proposal, questioning what the University is do-Paul Ingrum, physical education

page 3.

Kim Gibson, left, of the Oxford Tenant's Organization, goes wer legal rights of student renters at a recent seminar. Story,

. STUDENT photo by Ben Issacs

ing to increase cultural diversity

diversity," he said. committment to recruitment and ously our rhetoric exceeds our population," Ingrum said. "Obvi-.0009 percent of the Miami student are American Indians—that's "Out of 17,955 students only 16

ing urging the Senate to take up the classics, spoke at the April 5 meetto any timetable suggested by Presivote on its merits—without regard resolution, to debate it fully, and to dent Risser's letter. Peter W. Rose, department of

of the word "Redskins" by the white majority in this country would still ate, stating that even if it never offended American Indians the use Harwood also addressed the Sen-

"The word identifies people sim-

Miami's Board of Trustees for ap-

ply by a feature irrelevant to any contribution they might make," Harwood said. work they might do or other social

connection with the University. to utilize the term "Redskins" in that it simply is not acceptable now Other Senators spoke up saying

existence and effects" on campus and other forms of invidious prejuhomophobia, religious intolerance "of racism, sexism, ageism versity" seeking to challenge "the such a proposal is that Miami Uni-Senate that the rationale behind "asserting respect for human diversity has adopted a statement Harwood stated in a memo to

be forwarded to the President and Harwood's resolution will now 501952

By Avic Lirtle Eagle Today Stail

WASHINGTON -- U.S. Sen. Ben Nighthorse Campbell is carrying the ball in the effort to get the Washington football team to drop its derogatory use of the name "Redskins.

Sen. Campbell, D-Colo., introduced a bill in the or slogars. The Washington football franchise Senate to allow for the lease of land north of the governments Robert F. Kennedy Memorial Stadium for a new stadium, provided those who use it for tory or othersive ethnic or racial stereotypes, names sports or wher purposes refrain from using derogawants to lease the government land for a new stadi-

Except for the short section he added, Sen. Campbell's bill is identical to bills introduced earlier in both the House and the Senate.

"I togethe success the limit transfer, and I know how ing select the Washington football team is to the confirmity and the team's fans," the senator

said. "I don't want to do anything to take away from the contributions teams or the pride their of the Washingtor fans take in their many accomplishments.

Americans to recognize are disparaging and disrespectful to any racial could even say it's past that names, characterizations and slogans that "But it's time -For lime

or ethnic group are no Nighthorse Campbell

1993, which, ironically, is the United Nations' deslonger acceptable in ignated 'Year of Indigenous People."

of Columbia Stadium Act of 1957 Amendments of Sén. Campbell's addition to the original "Digractor

Please see Nighthorse /A2

**Redskins:** legislation cal characteristics of Native 1993" prohibits the use of the new Americans or other group of hustadium on government property ploiting any racial or ethnic group or using nomenclature that includes by any person or organization "exa reference to real or alleged physi-

forced to hear that offensive reference over and over again just by don't think most people would like virtue of living in the community. sive to us, and open-minded, caring "I just ask people to try to imagine how they would feel if a sports sive to Indian people. Whether it is considered offensive by non-Indians is not the issue. It is offen-

"Simply put," Sen. Campbel said, "The name Redskins is offen

man beings.

The Washington football team did not return phone calls to their

> team used a negative name reflectstereotypes of their particular

people will readily see why.

ethnic background, and they were

400217

MN 55402



Harjo, et al. V. 21,069

Petitioners' Ex.

20.086

# 'Redskins' on the run

# Bill seeking \* name change

By Bunty Anquoe Today Washington Bureau

WASHINGTON — Legislation that would force the Washington "Redskins" to change their name is gaining momentum.

So far, 10 senators have said they and co-sponsor the bill and several key members in the House of Representatives have indicated their support, said Sen. Ben Nighthorse Campbell, D-Colo., the measure's primary sponsor. He is the only American Indian in Congress.

I think we're on a roll and I look forward to making that change because I think it makes a major statement about how it's time for us to stop being used as some kind of a symbol for somebody else's profit," the senator said. "I think the time has come to tell the American public at large and our colleagues in the least and the House that enough's

Ray. Jesse Jackson, a prominent civil rights advocate and leader of the Rainbow Coalition, has also committed his support, he said. Lisa Simms, Rainbow Coalition spokeswoman, said the civil rights group is officially endorsing the legislation.

Rainbow Coantion spokeswoman, said the civil rights group is officially endorsing the legislation.

Sen: Campbell's measure is identical to earlier bills introduced in Congress and would affew the 99-year lease of government land for the team's proposed new stadium, but it also requires that the stadium cannot be used by any person or organization exploiting any metal of ethnic group nor by anyone using a name that includes "a reference to mal or alleged physical characteristics of Naive Americans or any other group of human beings."

of human beings."

The fite of the team's new stadium is adjacent to its current home—
Robert E. Kannedy Memorial Stadium. It is on Department of Interior land and any land transfer must be approved by Congress.

In the early 1960s, the Washingtonbased which was the last in the football langue to integrate, and it did so only the childerable government pressure. The John R. Kannedy administration refused to let the team move into federally-owned D.C. (now R.F.K.) Stadium ly-owned D.C. (now R.F.K.) Stadium unless it ended its segregationist policy.

ŧ

Rigese see Redekine/A2

М



Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069

Petitioners' Ex.

20.087

# Redskins: councilman joins fight

FROM A1

D.C. support

William Lightfoot, a District of Columbia city councilman, said he supports Sen. Campbell's action and reintroduced the resolution he offered last year calling for the team to change its name.

"This is simply the right thing to do." he said. "The nickname is racially insensitive to the feelings of Native Americans. The District of Columbia is not only a multicultural community, but it is the nation's capital and as such, we should set the example by not being passive participants in perpetuating racial or cultural stereotypes."

Mr. Lightfoot's resolution recognizes the team's importance to the Washington metropolitan area, but says the continued use of the name "Redskins' ... is a discredit to the many men who have played outstanding football for the team."

"Nicknames and mascots constitute an unauthentic representation of Native Americans, whether used for entertainment, commercial or symbolic purposes," the resolution states. "This imagery degrades Native American people and culture and distorts Native American and non-American perceptions of self and community.

Last year, a majority of District of Columbia city council members agreed to support the resolution, but the measure died when its committee of jurisdiction did not act on it.

Jack Kent Cooke, the franchise owner, has drawn fire for his adamant refusal to consider a name change despite vociferous calls from tribes and organizations for him to do so. At press time, team officials had not responded to inquiries from Indian Country Today.

Most Indian groups consider Indian-oriented nicknames and mascots for sports teams to be racist and demeaning. The issue has sparked incendiary debate among many teams, fans and Indian groups nationwide.

Scott Butterfield, president of the National Indian Education Association, applauded Sen. Campbell's efforts. The association has been active in the debate.

# Ohio bill encourages teams to drop mascots or lose funding

COLUMBUS, Ohio (AP) -A bill introduced in the Ohio Senate could force the Cleveland Indians, Miami University's Redskins and some high school sports teams to drop their. American Indian nicknames.

Sen. Jeff Johnson, D-Cleveland, last week offered the proposal that probibits public money from being used at public places that display or disseminating material "that is demeaning to a recognized ethnic or racial group.

The bill defines such material as emblems, logos, mascots or symbols that depict recognized

The Indians' logo, the grinning, wide-eyed, red-faced Chief Wahoo, would be affected.

The Indians play in city-owned Cleveland Stadium and will move next year to the \$362 million Gateway sports complex, which



Chief Wahoo

is being built with public and private money.

Sen. Johnson has charged that the Cleveland Indians' name and logo are racist.

Cleveland Indians' owner Richard Jacobs has said that the name and logo are part of the club's tradition and that it will continue to use both.

"Because the Redskins team is located in the nation's capital, the effort surrounding this particular team will receive a substantial amount of publicity and will be a particularly important education tool," Mr. Butterfield said. "We have been in communication with the D.C. City Council and the Secretary of the Interior ... in support of requiring that a condition of the new football stadium be a change of the team's name."

Sen. Campbell said negative symbolism is an important issue be-cause it deeply affects public perception and the self-esteem of Indian people.

We talk about budget deficits and health care and those are issues that are extremely important, said. "But negative symbols of the kind we face, like having a beer named after us or names of football teams, are issues that are also important because symbols are perceptions that tend to bind people together."

Symbols of racism made headlines last week when Illinois Sea. Carol Moseley-Braun, the first black woman in the history of the Senate, successfully killed an amendment renewing a patent for an insignia featuring the Confederate flag — a symbol offensive to black people because it enshrines slavery, she said in a spirited speech to Senate colleauges.

Sen. Campbell said Rep. Bill Richardson, chairman of the House Subcommittee on Native American Affairs, and Rep. Bruce Vento. of chairman the House Subcommittee on National Parks and Public Lands, have pledged their support for his bill. Rep. Eni Falcomavaega, D-American Samos. said he will sponsor the bill in the House of Representatives.

Sen. Dale Bumpers, D-Ark., chairman of the Senate Subcommitte on Public Lands. National Parks and Forests, has agreed to hold a hearing on the bill in September.

# Minneapolis Star Tribune specifies mascot policy

By Terry Johnson Today Staff

MINNEAPOLIS The Minneapolis Star Tribune finalized it's new policy Friday on the use of Indian nicknames in its reporting, perciastry of sports events.

The new policy took effect Saturday, the day after a written copy was released to the Minnesota 's acwaroom suff.

The policy will: Ban the use of the following names when referring to sports arms at all levels, including professional, college, high school and amatour teams: Redskins and the derivation 'Skins, Redmen, Braves, Indians, Tribe and Chiefs.

Continue the use of tribal names, such as Seminoles and Biackhawks. "However," the memo esys, "tribal names should be used in a respectful manner.

"At some point we may choose to reconsider the use of tribal names. In the interim, we will delete the 'fighting' designation when used in frost of tribel names."

While that portion of the policy



applies to the straight reporting of sports events, the newspaper "will not alter quotes or change picture Reporters, photographers and desk editors were esutioned, however, to avoid images of fans mocking Native Americans.

The policy will also ban logos that "incorporate an offensive aickname or that appropriate a Native American symbol." The memo con-tinues. "Instead, we will contact teams and ask them to provide as with a suitable replacement. (For instance, Kansas City also uses a T.C.' in lieu of the arrowhead.)"

The newspaper will use city names instead of nicknames in van

It did make an exception to its non-use of nicknames.

When writing a news story that involves the issue of American ladian micknames and imagery," the newspaper said, "it would be improper not to refer to those nicknes, although the names should not be used gratuitously when it is possible to avoid them.

Two years earlier, the Portland Oregonian announced it would no longer use four team names, including Redskins. Redmen, Braves and ladians

Now, two years ago, the Star Tribune carries the Oregonian's policy a few steps further.

an open letter to its readers Jan. 25, the Sear Tribune said that after its initial besitution and resisace on this issue, the staff eventually had a change of heart.

The letter cited "repeated con-restions with American Indians (that) belped us appreciate the harmful effect of such nicknames as the main reason for the policy

# Minneapolis Star Tribune discontinues mascot use

By Terry Johanna Today Staff

**MINNEAPOLIS** polis Star Tribune has decided to discontinue the use of certain Indian nicknames in their reporting of sports

The Minnesota newspaper joins the Purtland Overgonian, which announced in 1992 that it would no longer publish four team names: Redskins, Redmen, Braves and Indiana

By press time, officials at the Sear Tribuse had not outlined the specifics of their policy, but executive sports editor Julie Engebracht said a six-member panel, most of them in the sports department, were putting their heads together this week to determine its ex-

Other nicknames were under con-

ration, including the Fighting Illini, the Fighting Sioux, and the Tribe,

Ms. Engebrecht said the panel would also be talking about logos and tribal names. She could not say whether these would immediately be excluded or sou

In a letter to its readers in the Jan. 25 edition, the newspaper said. Concerns have been expressed by American Indians about the use of such aichnames for several years.

"About two years ago the Portland Oregonian decided to discontinue using the aicknames. At that time, we felt it was not appropriate for a newspaper to perticipate in a news event such as this one.

"Since then, repeated conversations with American Indians belped us to appreciate the harmful effect of such nicknames, prompting us to reconsider that decision

"We have come to believe that discontinuing the use of these offensive nicknames is the right thing to do. And we believe newspapers make decisions about language all the time. Many racist and sexist terms have been elimi-assed over the years."
William Hillard, editor of the

Oregonian, told a meeting of Indian journalists last year he became convinced that using ladians as mascots had to come to an end after reading had to come to an end after reading several of the many articles written on the subject by Tim Giago, editor and publisher of *Indian Country Today*, the largest independently owned Indian acwipaper in Amenca.

> Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069

Petitioners' Ex.

20.088

400557

Exhibit D

**Sports** 

Area Ba

Lakota

OST TAL

Jan. 26, 1995

Volume 14 • Issue 31

**Three Sections** 

NORTHERN PLAINS EDITION

# How about a team named the Missoula Rednecks?

To the Editor:

an. 12 edition of Indian Country: deny the truth that this country's Today. Mr Larix seems to think that government committed genocide we, the Indian people, are a group, against Indians: of sniveling malcontent who America is a country with his-should." Be grateful that we weren't, torical amnesia, full of racist people entirely wiped out" while the cavalry advanced.

We are as grateful as concentration camp survivors who weren't completely wiped out by Hitler in World War II. Because, like them, we were categorically exterminated - except our holocaust had a more noble name, "Manifest Destiny." Our country can really

dealt with the "Indian problem."

I wholeheartedly agree that one I am writing in response to the cannot apply today's societal stanletter written by Jason Larix in the dards to yesterday's, but let's not government committed genocide

who wear their biases and ignorance like a badge of honor. It must be quite satisfying to comprehend what it is like to be Indian, while not having to actually be Indian. and to use that knowledge to repudiate any complaint that "we" Indigenous people may have, after

all, we are only "whining."

Equally as compelling is Mr. hold it's head up high knowing
Hitler based many of his policies
on how the American government

Larix's interesting analogy that
Nordic Americans do not get upset
about the Minnesota Viking's name. Last time I looked up the term "Viking" it was not an exactly racial slur but rather a group of people who are no longer in exis-tence. On the other hand "Redskin" is right up there with the all time favorites, "Nigger, Hymie and spick."

It is my personal suggestion if Mr. Larix is tired of our whining that he doesn't read newspapers about and for us and leave it to those who are a little more openminded. Then, he would have enough time to start his own team with other like-minded intellectuals, perhaps, even calling them-selves "the Missoula Rednecks."

> Shawn Bluejacket Livingston, Mont.,

> > Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069

Petitioners' Ex.

20.089

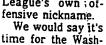
SECTION

14 PAGES

PRO FOOTBALL REPORT

# There's no defense for using 'Redskins'

At the risk of beating a dead horse, we take the opening of the Cleveland-Atlanta World Series as an opportunity to comment on the National Football League's own offensive nickname.





JIM CAPLE STAFF WRITER

ington Redskins to change their nick-name, but that isn't correct. The time to change the name was decades ago, the very day the name was given to the team. There is no defense for the name. Period.

It would be bad enough if they were the Oakland Redskins or the Minnesota Redskins or the New England Redskins, but there is something particularly insulting about the Washington Redskins. What team plays its game in a stadium named to honor Robert F. Kennedy? The Redskins. What's the name of the football team in our nation's capital? The Red-

Makes you proud to be an American,

Just think about that name for a moment. The Redskins. It's difficult to imagine a more offensive name.

Some people will try to make a case that Indians or Braves are neutral nicknames. However, no such case can be made for the Redskins. We're not talking about the Seminoles or the Illini or any other tribal name. This is a racial slur, pure and simple.

Don't agree? Then imagine using that term in any other context but in reference to the football team. Could you walk up to a Native American in any setting and call him a redskin to his face? The

president of the United States could toss the coin at RFK Stadium and yell "Go, 'Skins!" and get away with it. But if he called someone a redskin on the campaign trail, his re-election hopes would be justifiably crushed.

Or can you imagine giving a team an equivalent nickname for another race? And don't think about it being called something relatively inoffensive as the Minnesota African-Americans.

And how do you think Washington Rednecks would go over?

Don't bother bringing up the Notre Dame Fighting Irish, either. At least not until the government starts rounding up citizens of Irish descent and marching them off into the desert to live for the next century. And only then if their descendants repeatedly protest the nick-

That's the whole point. Whether non-Native Americans think the name is insulting is irrelevant. The only thing that is relevant is that a particular race considers the Washington nickname demeaning. That's the only reason required for a

This isn't about being politically correct. This isn't about being overly sensitive. This isn't about some "Dances With Wolves" guilt trip.

This is about simple human respect.

### Good times in Indianapolis?

When Indianapolis Colts linebacker Trev Alberts told Sports Illustrated before the season that "Some of the veterans in the past seemed to have had an attitude. I'm on the Colts, but don't tell anybody." we laughed. When he said, "But now we've got a lot of people on this team proud to wear the horseshoe on the helmet," we laughed harder.

The Colts? The team that sneaked out of Baltimore in moving vans in the middle of the night? The team that hasn't

Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069

Petitioners' Ex.

20.090

# Jsing sham rituals to boost sports teams belittles Native Americans' culture



COLUMNIST

Stop insulting the spirituality Indian people. beliefs of the traditional and the

sn't it amazing when things I have been writing about for years suddenly are given a national focus and reporters from around the country jump on the Issue like a dog on a fresh bone?

point of contention for many years among Native Americans. Most of our ranting and raving has fallen on nearly deaf ears Using Indians as mascots has been to these many years.

Suddenly, as the Atlanta Braves fought their way to the World Series, other voices picked up our indignant shouts and the issue has taken on national stature.

As a columnist and newspaper editor, these are the things we have struggled to dia for years and we are pleased to see It get on the front pages of the national mebecome a national issue.

spent much of his life "covering the coverage," it does my heart good to get this kind of support, support vitally needed by the Indian people if we are to see change. As an American Indian writer who has

whether the sham rituals and painted faces in the stands at Braves baseball (Indians) they do, but there is another side of this coin I have written about that The media have centered attention on games border on racism. In our minds needs to be expanded at this time.

The sham rituals, such as the wearing of feathers, smoking of so-called peace horrendous attempts at singing Indian songs, the so-called war whoops, and the pipes, beating of tom-toms, fake dances, sues of racism; they also are direct at-tacks upon the spirituality (religion) of painted faces address more than the Is-

Harjo, et al. v.

21.001

150045

in their halftime shows in keeping with their name. Would different religious Saints decided to include religious rituals groups feel insulted to see these rituals on Suppose a team like the New Orleans national television? the Indian people.

their routine. What if they carried crosses, had a mascot dressed up like the For instance, suppose the Saints' fans decided to emulate Catholicism as part of Communion sacramental bread while drinking from chalices filled with wine?
Would Catholics consider these routines pope, spread ashes on their foreheads, and displayed enlarged replicas of the Holy

anti-Catholic?

in the spirituality of Native Americans. Faces are painted in a sacred way. The man as "peace pipes" are known to most Indians who use them as part of their Eagle feathers play an important role pipes that became known to the white spirituality as Sacred Pipes.

to the Indian nations, the signing was usually attended by the smoking of a Sacred Pipe. This spiritual gesture was intended to show the white man that the document Because the treaties signed between the ernment were so sacred and so important just signed was a sacred one and would be treated by the Indian people as such. sovereign Indian nations and the U.S. gov-

Since most of the treatles were intended to bring about peace between white called the Sacred Pipe a peace pipe. To most tribes of the Great Plains, the pipe man and Indian, the wasten (white man) ras, and is, their Bible

The point I hope to make here is that there is a national insensitivity when it comes to the religious beliefs, traditional values and the culture of the American

It is bad enough that America sees Kent Cooke considers the name Washing-ton Redskins as compilmentary to the In-Liter the color of a people's skin. Jack dian people.

Would he consider a team called the Minnesota Whiteskins as complimentary The Christian Bible says, "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you." to the white race?

If not, then why in the world would they do this to the indigenous peoples of the Would God-fearing Christians use sports mascols that would insuit the Jewish peoe, Muslims, Buddhists, Shintofsts, llindus or any other minority religious group?

Columbus, it is important that America take a long, hard look at itself and its dealings with Native Americans over the Western Hemisphere, the American Indi-As we approach the quincentennial of

Most foreigners, particularly those from countries that have been colonized America as a nation with two faces. One face it shows to the world as a land of democracy and freedom, the other it by others (African nations), look upon shows to its indigenous peoples as uncaring, greedy, dictatorial and oftentimes racist. past 500 years.

rect thinkers, but that doesn't mean there Is not a whole lot of truth in the things Native Americans are complaining about. By the time Dec. 31, 1992, rolls around, most of us will be sick of Christopher Coumbus, revisionists and politically cor-

Stop insulting the spirituality and the traditional beliefs of the Indian people by making us mascots for athletic teams. Is hat asking so much of America?

Giago is publisher of the Lakota Times it fine

# Talk radio: Ignorance adds insult to injury

Oct. 30, 1991

APID CITY — The caller to the radio talk show was very bothered by what she perceived to be a blatantly racist attack upon me. She came to my defense.

And that's the way its been most of the week. On Wednesday I did the commentary for the sports page of USA Today. One of the editors there, Valerie Dorsey, had read a column I wrote a while back about sporting teams using Indians as mascots. She liked what she read and asked me to do the commentary piece.

After that article appeared, I began to receive many calls from radio talk show producers asking me to answer the questions phoned in by their listeners. In certain parts of the country, Wisconsin for one, it got to be pretty dicey.

One talk show host was more interested in his shallow perceptions than in anything I had to say. In fact, before I went on the air I had to sit and listen to a little ditty he had written that even insulted the Great Spirit (God).

A common question was, "Why are Indians jumping on this issue all of a sudden when they haven't said anything all of these years?" The fact of the matter is, we have been saying something all of these years but no one was listening, and what is more, we never had a national forum from which to air our grievances.

It all came to a head when the Atlanta Braves won the pennant and then went on to the World Series. Out of the woodwork, on national television, many of us saw for the first time the now infamous "tomahawk chop." Ted Turner and Hanoi Jane Fonda were doing it. Roslyn and Jimmie Carter were doing it. Ted and Jane apologized and said they would sin no more. The Carters opined they didn't see anything wrong in "honoring the brave Indian warriors."

After explaining to a Wisconsin



TIM GIAGO (Nanwica Kciji)

'Notes From Indian Country'

audience why most Indians found the antics of the rabid Brave fans repugnant, one caller waded into me by charging me with jumping on the band wagon in order to get my name in print and to make money. Unfortunately, none of the radio shows I appeared on paid a single farthing.

As for getting my name in print, I do this every week with my newspaper and with my syndicated column. It's no big deal anymore. This particular caller, who identified himself as a "white male," also ran off a string of adjectives condemning the local Indians for netting and spearing fish.

Another caller asked me why it should bother Indians if white and black fans made fun of their spirituality. "There's a team named the California Angels and nobody gets revved up about that," he bellowed. Before I could answer, another

Before I could answer, another caller did it for me. This man said, "If they took a replica of Gene Autry, the Angels' owner, and nailed it to a cross as part of the seventh-inning-stretch fun, you'd sure as heck hear about it."

Another caller, obviously an Indian said, "Tim, you might as well save your breath because they just don't get it." The lady that called next said "Amen" to that, no religious pun intended.

One lady called and said she was a Cub Scout leader and she often

has her Cubs dress up as Indians so they can get the feel of being a part of another culture. I asked her if she also had them paint their faces black, wear African attire, and leair to say "B'wana." Utterly horrifier she said, "Why of course not. This. would be insulting to black people." My exact point, I told her.

One radio talk show host was determined that I was wrong and a clown to boot for "not lightening up" about this. At the end of a 15-minute show he talked to me in private and said, "I was determined to make you look bad, but you know what? You made a believer out of

Patrick Buchanan, host of a CNN television show said, "So now the Indians are upset over the tomahawk chop. Well just shut up and play ball."

Patrick, I really used to be a fan of yours, but that remark was ridiculous, arrogant and uncalled for because if even one Indian tribe in America is insulted by the actions of the Braves' fans, why not stop doing the things they find insulting.

A group of Eastern Cherokees went on CNN News and talked about all the money they were making selling tomahawks to the Braves fans. Sitting beside their, spokesman, and grinning like at Cheshire cat, was the former president of the National Congress of American Indians, Joe Dela Cruz.

This little charade by the Eastern Cherokee was used by many white callers to support their ignorance and bigotry. Profiteering isn't peculiar to the white race.

All in all, this has been a week in which the American Indian has had the ear and the eye of mainstream America. I believe the arguments we (Indians) put forth were sound, intelligently made and educational.

Now let's see if any changes happen because of it.

@1991 Lakota Times

BY TIM GIAGO

he bad news is the Washington Redskins beat the Detroit Lions. The good news is the national media have finally caught on to the complaints American Indians have been voicing for many years. The media will gather in Minneapolis for Super Bowl Sunday on Jan. 26 with note pads, camera lenses and microphones at the ready to cover what will be the largest protest by American Indians against a professional football team in the history of this country. Our complaint: very simply, Indians are people, not mascots.

We have just entered the year when American history will be scrutinized, analyzed, eulogized, criticized and sterilized. It is the year of Christopher Columbus. More accurately, it is the year of the indigenous people of the West-

ern Hemisphere, of those with red skin. It is the year the non-Indian should form a new awareness of the Indian, a new awareness based on mutual respect. That respect will never be honest until we, as American Indians, are included in the race of human beings.

As an Oglala Lakota (Sioux), born and raised on the Pine Ridge Reservation of South Dakota, I find it

very hard to understand why non-Indians find it hard to understand why we consider it insulting to be treated as mascots. If white and black America is so inconsiderate of its indigenous people that it can name a football team the Redskins and see nothing wrong in this, where has our education system gone wrong?

When you, as black, yellow, white or brown Americans, watch the Super Bowl this year, do what I did while watching Washington beat Detroit. During the first quarter, I had John Madden substitute "Yellowskins" for "Redskins." In the second quarter I substituted "Brownskins." I started the second half by having Mr. Madden call Washington the "Whiteskins." And finally, in the fourth quarter, I replaced "Redskins" with "Blackskins." Try it and you will see how demeaning, degrading and insulting it is to the people of different colored skin.

This is not a new issue to the Indian people. I have been writing about "Indians as mascots" for nearly 15 years. Recently, Sen. Paul Simon has been outspoken in attempting to rid the University of Illinois of its dreadful mascot, Chief Illiniwek. Last month he read my editorial on Indians as mascots into the Congressional Record hoping he would be able to educate the rest of that august body to be more sensitive to the First Americans. But for the most part, the American government and the media have paid little or no attention to our complaints.

At the recent national convention of the National Congress of American Indians in San Francisco, workshops were set up to help plan the Super Bowl protest. Charlene

Teters—a graduate of the University of Illinois who has long fought the Chief Illiniwek mascot there—showed a roll of toilet paper she bought near the school. The figure of Illiniwek was imprinted on each tissue. "Mascots disgrace Indian people," she said. "When a static symbol is used to represent a group of people, it gives off a one-dimensional image and devalues the living individuals." Some might wonder why Indians are so offended by being used as mascots and namesakes when there are so many other things wrong in Indian country. William Means, director of the International Indian Treaty Council, has an answer. "If we can't get white America to understand the basic issue of human respect, how can we get them to understand more substantive issues like sovereignty, treaty rights and water rights?"

Plastic tomahawks: During a radio talk show I was on, at the time of the Atlanta Braves brouhaha, a lady named Diane called to say she had attended a high school with a team nickn. ¬ed "Indians." She said she was proud to paint her face, stick feathers in her hair and make Hollywood war whoops as part of her cheerleading duties. "I felt we were honoring the Indian people," she said. Suppose your team was called the "African-Americans," I asked her. Would you paint your face black, wear an Afro wig and prance around the football field trying to imitate your perceptions of black

people? She responded, "Of course not! That would be insulting to blacks." My point is made, I responded.

Never mind that there are certain Indian individuals, tribes or groups who profit by selling plastic tomahawks, turkey-feather ceremonial bonnets and other trinkets to the rabid sports fans who would use this paraphernalia to denigrate Indians. As history has re-

corded, there have always been sellouts who rode with the cavalry against their own.

We saw the Atlanta Braves fall in the World Series and the Florida State Seminoles get their tail feathers clipped after flying high most of 1991, and Indian people across America cheered. We also heard sports announcers attempting to make light of racist antics. We witnessed insensitive television directors focus their cameras on the wild, painted and feathered fans swinging their plastic tomahawks while the band played its version of the Hollywood-created version of Indian music. Hey yah! Hey yah!

I'll close with a facetious prediction: that Jack Kent Cooke, the owner of the Washington Redskins, will be seized with remorse for having insulted the Indian people all of these years. He will change the name of his team to the "Palefaces," after his own race and that of one of his favorite singers, Madonna. The team song will be changed from "Hail to the Redskins" to "Like a Virgin." What an honor it will be for the white race.

And furthermore, I predict the Buffalo Bills will skin the Redskins in Super Bowl XXVI. It will be the first time in history a Buffalo ever skinned a Redskin.

The American Indian has lost so much to the white man since 1492. Must we also be used as mascots? If we cannot get back the land, will you at least give us back our dignity?

Giago is editor in chief and publisher of the Lakota Times in Rapid City, S.D.

An Indian asks: would you cheer for a football team called the Palefaces?

The U of R of No see and

Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Football, Inc Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex.

21.003

8 NEWSWEEK: JANUARY 27, 1992

# Brave redskins? Gee, Mr. Cooke, very bigot of you

February 4, 1992

APID CITY, S. D. — Jack Kent Cooke, owner of the Washington R-- S---, uttered one of the most ridiculous statements to come out of the Super Bowl XXVI controversy. He said on CBS, without a trace of a smile, "Redskins doesn't necessarily mean Indians. It could be anybody that is brave." Say what?

Then what is that caricature of an Indian doing on the side of those Washington helmets, Mr. Cooke? Why not a logo of a United States Marine? Skin not red enough?

Two black Washington football players showed a lot of courage by saying if the image bothered Indians, change it. But for the most part, the rest of America just did not get it.

CBS did a good job of not focusing its cameras on the ridiculous, screaming, painted, and feathered fans in the stands. And the television reporters didn't make light of this most serious issue. I wonder if they read my concern about this in Newsweek magazine?

There is one story I must tell you. It not only shows the depth of the ignorance out there, it also might indicate that things have certainly gone full circle.

While doing a radio talk show from Dallas, Texas, I tried my level best to explain why Indians found their treatment as mascots for America's fun and games degrading. One male Texan called and said, "If you don't like America, why don't you move your reservations?" I responded, incredulous, "Are you saying that we should go back to where we came from?" Answered the caller, "You bet."

Reid Champagne of USA Today wrote one of the most disturbing pieces about the controversy. It really loaned credence to the comment made by many Native Americans: "They just don't get it." Sadly enough, Mr. Champagne's article was reprinted in Reader's



TIM GIAGO (Nanwica Kciji)

'Notes From Indian Country'

Digest

Mr. Champagne wrote, quite cleverly, or so he thought, "The politically correct National Football League would like to announce its name changes for the '92 season." He then went on to create names based on the current name. As an example he took the word "Giants" and changed it to the New York Very Tall People." He assumed he was being cute, I suppose.

Mr. Champagne then went through most of the teams in the NFL in this fashion, calling the Indianapolis Colts the "Young Male Horses," and so forth and so on. Again, let me reiterate. He just did not get it.

It is easy enough to be funny when talking about birds, bears, or horses, but not one of the NFL teams he mentioned, except the Washington Redskins, was named after a race of people.

And that seems to be the biggest hangup with most avid sports fans. They cannot get it through their thick heads that Indians are not mascots, they are human beings. Why is that so hard to understand? Well what about the Fighting Irish? The Fighting Irish of Notre Dame were named from the inside. The good Catholic priests who started the institution were mostly of Irish descent. It was their choice. The American Indian had no such choice.

A good point was made in an editorial that appeared in the Minneapolis Tribune. The editorial

reads: "In 1900, the American Indian population had fallen to less than 250,000. The widespread belief that American Indians were vanishing and powerless laid the groundwork for today's Indian symbols."

has tion

wh

bus

ing

COL

rud

Τо

bei

The editorial reads, "National and international audiences need to be reminded of how they treat groups that do not hold mainstream power."

It continues: "The year 1992 will be remembered in the next century not as the year of Super Bowl XXVI, but as the quincentenary of Christopher Columbus' voyage and the U.N. Conference on Environment and Development - one interpreting the past, the other shaping the future. Both involve the fate of indigenous peoples and species, and the intertwined fates of everyone. It is unrealistic to expect that the hoopla around the Super Bowl would illuminate these issues. Fortunately, the Indians are strong and proud enough in 1992 to speak up.

My mail bag has been full since an article I wrote for Newsweck addressed the issue of Indians as mascots. Most of the letters are from readers who were truly educated by what I had to say. Of course, there were some letters filled with hate and venom, but that is to be expected when dealing with sports fans who can't see beyond the end of their face mask.

But rest assured that this issue is far from settled. What happened at the Super Bowl (3,000 protesters) is only the beginning. American Indians realize that in order to accomplish big things, they must address the little things. Naming Indians as mascots might seem a little thing to most of non-Indian America, but to the American Indian, it only speaks to the larger problems.

Bigorry to one is bigorry to all. It's as simple as that.

©1992 Lakota Times

Postmaster: Send address changes to:

The Lakota Times • 1920 Lombardy Drive • P.O. Box 2180 • Rapid City, SD 57709 • Phone: (605) 341-0011 • FAX: (605) 341-6940

Advertising Director, Lynette Two Bulls-Phalin Press Supervisor, Charlie Fish Plant Manager, Leon War Bonnett Circulation Manager, Monte LeCompte The Times Policy: To report the news accurately, fairly and objectively. Deadline: Finday at 4:30 p.m. for stories and articles.

Subscription Rates
State of South Dakota: 1 yr. \$30.00 • 6 mo. \$23.00 • 3 mo. \$13.00
Out of state: 1 yr. \$38.00 • 6 mo. \$29.00 • 3 mo. \$17.00
Surface foreign: 1 yr. \$53.00 • 6 mo. \$40.00 • 3 mo. \$24.00
Air mail foreign: 1 yr. \$175.00 • 6 mo. \$132.00 • 3 mo. \$77.50

The Lakota Times serves 21 Indian reservations in North and South Dakota, Nebraska and Montana. It has subscribers in all 50 states and 14 foreign enumbers. The award winning Lakota Times is the largest Indian-owned weekly in the United States. It is a member of the South Dakota

uп pic ces wa an SШ gn loc cai Ou Var cle Out tim dol ma cas de dui tha dis tric the

Har, et al. v. ro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069
Petitioners' Ex. 21.004

# Mascot issue won't go away and neither will Indian people

April 1, 1992

RAPID CITY — The issue of Indians as mascots isn't about to go away.

The courage and sensitivity of William Hilliard, editor of the Oregonian, not to use names with racial overtones has taken the world of journalism by surprise.

of journalism by surprise.

For those of you who do not know it, Bill Hilliard is black. He asked himself one simple question: If the name "Redskin" was changed to "Blackskin" and the fans in the stands painted their faces black and donned Afro wigs believing they were "honoring" blacks, would he be offended?

Of course, the answer was, "You're damned right I would be offended."

Bill decided to do something about it. He changed his editorial policy about using names for sports teams that could be construed as racist. He has received a lot of journalistic flack from white editors and publishers accusing him of attempt-

## The Lakota Times

Tim Glego Thairman & Publisher

Lynnetta Two Bulls-Phalin
Associate Publisher

Amenda War Bonnett

Konnie LeMay Managing Editor

Karen Little Thunder

Avia Little Eagle Associate Editor

Burnty Anquoe Washington, D.C. Burnau Chief

Published Since 1981 Native American Publishing, Inc.

Editorial & Corporate Headquarters 1920 Lombardy Dr. Rapid City, SD 57701 Telephone (605) 341-0011 FAX: (605) 341-6940

Washington Bureau
Freedom Forum
22nd Floor
1101 Wilson Blvd.
Artington, VA 22209
Telephone (703)284-2877 ext. 877

Advertising Manager: Cheri Waara Press Supervisor: Charlie Flah Plant Manager: Leon War Bonnett Circulation Mgr. Monte LeCompte Art Director: Don Dobbins

© Copyright Lakota Times 1992
USPS 642-230 • ISSN 0744-2238
All information, either articles, advertisementa, headlines, photographs or other material used in this publication are copyrighted and may not be reproduced in print or by electronic means without prior of that permission of the Lakota Times.

Postmester, send address changes to: The Lebota Times P.O. Bex 2180 Rapid City, SD 57709



TIM GIAGO (Nanwica Kciji)

'Notes From Indian Country' ing to be "politically correct," whatever in the heck that means.

Having never been in our shoes, these sanctimonious protectors of freedom of the press have made such statements as Mike Jacobs of the Grand Forks (N.D.) Herald: "It seems to me that if there are those who find the names offensive, they ought to go to the proper people and make a case."

Is Mr. Jacobs saying that the press is not the proper place to go when seeking an end to racist attitudes? Does Mr. Jacobs not understand that Indian people are human beings and not mascots for the fun and enjoyment of sports fanatics?

When is the last time you picked up a newspaper and saw the words "kike," "nigger," "Jap," "Chink," wop," or any other racist name used to describe an ethnic minority, whether for a news story or a sports story? Why don't newspapers use these demeaning names any longer? Have they, without knowing it, been trying to be politically correct all of these years?

Or is it because they found these names to be demeaning, insulting and racist? Then why is it so difficult for these self-righteous editors to make the same application to names demeaning the First Americans? For the life of me, I just can't understand why they don't get it. They just don't get it.

If I read one more article by a white, middle-class male wondering if they should change the name of the Green Bay Packers because it might offend meat plant workers, or Pittsburgh Steelers because it might offend steelworkers, or Dallas Cowboys because it might offend cowboys, I think I will be physically ill.

Packers, steelers and cowboys are not classified as a race of people. They are professions. They are not an ethnic minority.

Because the Washington football team has a defense known as the "Hogs," at one game seen on national television, a pig was painted red and a Plains Indian ceremonial bonnet was placed on its head. Suppose the team was the "Blackskins." What do you suppose would have happened if those stalwart fans would have painted a pig black and placed an Afro wig on its head? in

to

To

the

De

Ea

wa

sh Ca Of

an

tic

sh

4

Tc

on

alr

tec

wit

my

moi

WOI

they uncl

girlf

only

don

of r

call

can

wh

toln't

ho

pe

an

afi he

dr

As an Oglala Lakota Indian, I applaud Bill Hilliard. I cheer the stand taken by Michael Douglass, manager of District of Columbia radio stations WTOP and WASH. Mr. Douglass said, "We have been using a name (Redskin) that has been offensive to Native Americans. If it is our policy not to use offensive names, then it follows we must extend that to Native Americans. It's the minority group that determines what's offensive, regardless of what the majority wants."

I am also elated by the decision made by Don Shelton, assistant sports editor at the Seattle Time: Their new policy: The team nicknames "Redskins," "Redmen" and "Red Raiders" will no longer appear in headlines, photo captions or quotes made larger from a story. Such names will be avoided, if possible, in stories or used very sparingly.

Are the editorial efforts made by my newspaper 10 years ago to end this practice of using Indians as mascots bringing about changes? You tell me. Look at the coverage now attributed to this issue.

The fact that the District of Columbia Council in Washington just passed a resolution supporting the stand taken by the Indian people is also significant.

Bigotry is bigotry, and it cannot be sugar-coated because it happens to occur at a sporting event.

If America cannot understant why Indians do not want to be tremed as mascots for their fun and ridicule, they will never understand what it is to be a minority in this country. And what's more, they will never understand that we are no longer the "vanishing Americans" but instead, are a growing, active, living and breathing segment of this nation.

But above all else, we are human beings. We are not mascots for America's fun and games.

I commend Bill Hilliard,

I commend Bill Hilliard, Michael Douglass and Don Shelton. Gentlemen, you are not only courageous, you are also sensitive to our feelings.

©1992 Lakota Times

100057

Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex.

# MERRITT MEETS THE ENEMY

Victory for the Federal Troops
Over Our Frontier Foe.

Thirty-seven Redskins Sent to the Happy Hunting Grounds.

A Conference With the Envages Under a Flag of Truce.

The Indians Declare They Will Fight to the End.

The Indian Problem Reaching a Con-

The Co.ored Command Repulsed in an Engagement.

Parliculars of the Battle of General

The Scare at Alma-Indian Fotos and Official Tolograms.

Rading the Reds.

FIRST VICTORY FOR THE PEDERAL TROOPS.

RAWLIES, October 3-120 A. M.—A mail carrier is just in from Snake river. He left there at ten o'clock yesterday merning. A man from Snake river, Sake accompanied General Merritt, and returned to the river yesterday morning, reported that General Merritt had

ABOTHER STORY PROMPAIRPLAY.

Gune Distributed and Patrylay Propared for a Biege.

This afternoon K. M. Stead rode into Alma, air miles west of here, and reported that he had been fired at by three Indians when four miles west of Alma. Word was sent to this place, and General Wilson, of Leadville, notified, who telegraphed Cy Hall to take sommand of volunteers here. One hundred rifles and ammunition on route to Leadville, were stopped here and distributed to the volunteers. The women and children were placed in the court house, a stone fire proof building, for safety.

Alma people sent their women and children down here, and Captain Cy Hall placed a strong guard, armed with Sharp's riffee, around the court house.

The greatest excitement prevailed. The election in progress was held in the upper part of town, near where the Utes would naturally first appear, should they approach town. The poll books and ballot bex were brought to the court-house for safety.

About dark, word was sent from Alma that the whole thing was a scare and a hoax, but the people here did not relax their efferts. Some blame had been attached to Stead, but a man who arrived at Alma at 10 o'clook reported seeing Indian tracks between Breakenridge and Hoosier pass, thus giving strong enloring to Stead's story. Pickets are out and this place is well guarded. All the men show grit and willingness to do their duty.

Hossier pass is sixteen miles from here.
M.J. B.

At the Executive Department.

The governor, had a tolerably quiet day of it yesterday with the Indian question. The exoltement is subsiding as the federal troops are beginning to cross the Celerado border, and more-reliable information is being received from all quarters.

Intelligence received yesterday indicates that the many remote affect Sunday and the day following were greatly exaggerated and that there has been; really nothing of a sanguinary nature since! Thoraburgh's fatal collision with the Indians at Milk river.

There is a tendency to exaggerate the condition of affairs, and news of murders and In-

settlements, and mis co-operate. Diefe camps west of Lead are not in that vici FREDERIC Last evening the Hatch was received ALAMOSA, Ostob evening to Coloradi day for troops to your telegram. R

The werst case.

SILVER CLIFF. (
graor F. W. Pillia
miles of this place.
nition for protection
show Utes retreatin
in this valley unpri

BILVER CLIFF, Governor F. W. Pu hundred men to b

OMARINO DE To Illassrate bos war remore are it' i ' the public to the die 🤝 NEWS this morais last night the air bloody massacre at of Breekinridge wa sion of the Dies, a Alma full of them. remore are found to who, to gain some n a camp with a thril ercapes. The India tare into any locali thickly settled and be harried without

Oneral Alexande enne yesterday, on h General Merritt's :

Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Pootball, Inc. Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex.

22.001

4000

Merritt had a conference with the Indians under a flag of truce and told them they could surrender by giving up their arms and penies. They asked if treops were going to the agency, and upon receiving an affirmative reply said

THEY WOOLD FIGHT

to the blitter end.

The colored envalry reached Payne Friday, after a hard battle in which they lost all but two of their horses.

PAYNE IS ALL RIGHT,
having lost but two men since Thornburgh's
engagement. Nothing is known by the mall
carrier of the bodies of the officers and men
killed in Thornburgh's fight or of the condition of the men at the agency.

FROM MAJOR GILLIS

CHEYERNE, October 8, 2 A. M.—The follewing has just been received from Major Gillis at Rawlins:

RAWLINS, October 8.—The mail carrier from Snake river has just arrived. He reports that Merritt reached Payne's command Monday afternoon after a severe fight, killing thirty-severen Indians.— He found Payne all right. The colored cavalry company joined Payne last Friday night, losing all their herses but two in doing so. The mail carrier knows nothing about the condition of officers or men. The companies of the Fourteenth regiment were at least twenty-feur hours behind Merritt's command.

(Signed.)

GILLIB.

Payme Meard From.

A LETTER FROM LIEUTREART PRICE TO
Special to the News.

RAWLIES, October 7.—The most important acws yet received from the Indian fight since the intelligence of the battle, reached Rawliss this merning, and I hasten to forward it to THE NEWS. This is a letter from Lieutenant Price to his wife, written from Fortification creek, where Price is in command. Your correspondent was allowed to copy an extract from the letter this morning. It is an follows:

Have seen no Indians in this violalty.
With my twenty-nine men I can stand off

into the state is now being largely governed by the advice of Governor Pitkin.

PRIOR'S TELEGRAM.

The most important news at this writing is the telegram to THE NEWS from Rawlins, establishing beyond a doubt the fact that Psyne's command still holds the fort and that Price, with his twenty-nine men, is able, as be confidently assures his wife, "to hold out against 300 Indinas."

GWARDING THE SAN JUAN.

Executive attention has been drawn for the time being from the Middle park country to the San Juan region, and an soon su Governor Pitkin secures a company or two in the neighborhood of Ouray or Lake City, the whole reservation border will be well guarded. This latter end is by this time accomplished, as telegrams from General Pope indicate that he will push some of his forces down that way.

MORE ARMS FOR THE STATE.

The governor's request for arms and ammunition has been favorably considered, as the following telegram received by Governor Pitkin yesterday morning indicates:

FORT LEAVERWORTH, October 7.—Governor F. W. Pilkin, Denver: The scoretary of war is here, and the arms and ammunition you ask for will be sent at once from Rock Island. As soon as he leaves here to-morrow I will go to Denver and see you.

"JOHN POPK."

Brevet Major General Commanding, THE TEN MILE DISTRICT SCARRD,

All other localities having had their Indian scare, the Ten Mile district comes to the front with the following:

KOKOMO, COLO., October 6.—Governor Pithin: Indians within eighteen miles of Kokomo. Have plenty of men, but no arms. Can you send us 150 stand of arms and amamunition immediately? The mayor of the town will be responsible for them. Please indicate how the arms will be sent. Answer immediately.

JOHN W. JOYCE.

Acting Mayor.

This was followed by the following from Carbonateville:

CARBONATEVILLE, October 6.—His Rootloncy Governor Pittin: Our citizens are or ganizing to repel attacks from Indians, but we are without arms or ammunitions. We respectfully request one hundred stand of arms with ammunition, and will be responsible to the state for the return of all arms furnished.

CHARLES D. MOORE, L. R. HARRISON, JOHN W. JENRISS, D. I. CHADWICK, G. B. GRREN,

LAKE CITY ALL RIGHT.

-1. 70.5

The condition of affairs at Lake City is outlined in the following:

What the Wires:

WHAT A SU NEW YORK, Octo tender, formerly in. surveying parties, w the neighborhood of He says they were is and gave much le parties than other parties came into e that their southern the Sea Jean-purch fator waited them: whites were for the believed that \$25.0 constantiv saked wh believes they look is troops as a part of a moval. He describe up by eafines in m troops will find it al trate. Water searce ! there are hidden sp dians only.

1,000 Stand of /

CHRYRERE, Octol Captain Davis to dasue to Governor P stand of arms and 50 tion.

No courier has res believed one must en

LIEUTERART 27
The following ame received yesterday at

RAWLINE, Octobe this morning from L fice ion creek, bearing "Have seen no India my twenty-nine men hundred Indians. A cavalry, fifty strong, morning, the 2d instr

From the above, we there is probably no command still exists. great deal of rejdicin ten by Lieutemant Prabove is all the war re

1200320E4
Bilver Cliff in Res
Specialty The News

SILVER CLIFF, C received from Denver Roff to call a meeting against a pentile L case thousand men is to take action. A were appointed to a cil, and all per were requested it the Miner office. A

RAWLINE, October 7.—The most important hews yet received from the Indian fight since us intelligence of the battle, reached Rawliss this morning, and I hasten to forward it to THE NEWS. This is a letter from Lieutenant Price to his wife, written from Fertificaties creek, where Price is in command. Your correspondent was allowed to copy an extract from the letter this morning. It is as

EXTRACT FROM THE LETTER.

"Have seen no Indians in this vicinity. With my twenty-nine men. I can stand off 300 Indians. I am all right and so is Payne's command. A company of the Ninth cavalry, fify strong, reached Payne yesterday."

This report, which is entirely reliable, relistes the people greatly from the depression caused by the long and painful silence. Meseragers from Payne are expected every mo-J. B. A.

The Scare at Alma AONEX THE CHILDREN BEHOARD TO AVIE-

Special to The News. PLAY.

ALMA, October 7, 8:20 p. m.—A man came in at Alma at stage time to-day from toward Menigomery, up the Platte, and claimed that he was attacked by two Indians, showing ballet heles in his coat fer proof.

Excitement ran high. Couriers started in quest of the enemy, and women and children vere transported to Fairplay. At 5 o'clock the coariers returned and reported no Indians

Pive men started for Breckenridge to look up the situation. 

There are at least 200 men in town with bet few guns and ammunition.

Things are now more quiet.

Kails were stopped and returned to Fair-

The woods are on are by Montgomery.

CONTRADICTING THE ALWA CANARD: P. O. GAYNOR. Special to the Mount

ALMA, October 7.—10 p. m.—The Iright this effernoon is not credited and the person who started the report left town: for safety. Fifty stands of arms with aramamition has arrived from Fairplay.

Filleen men start out at 8 o'clock a. m. to scout the country, and will go to Breaken. ridge, Eagle river and the Ten Mile country P. U. GATROP.

Carbonatevilla:

CARBONATEVILLE, October 6 .- His Exect. lency Governor Pillin: Our citizens are or-Panizing to repel attacks from Indians, but we are without arms or ammunitions. We respecifully request one hundred stand of arms vith ammunition, and will be responsible to the state for the return of all arms fernished.

CHARLES D. MOORE, L. R. HARRISON, JOHN W. JENKINE D. I. CHADWICK. G. R. GREEK.

LAKE CITY ALL RIGHT.

The condition of affairs at Lake City is outlined in the following:

LAKE CITY, October 6.—Governor F. W. Pitkin: Citizens' meeting last night. Committee of safety appointed, consisting of Terry, Simmons, Finly, Henry and McDongal. isens' volunteer company organized. We have plenty of men, but without arms and munition. We want one hundred stand of arms and plenty of ammunition. Give us the arms and the Utes, and San Juan will M. B. GERRY. take care of both.

Chairman Committee of Safety.

MO INDIANS WEAR LEADVILLE. The belief that the Leadville PROPERTY were greatly exaggerated is strengthened by the following from General Wilson :

LEADVILLE, October 7.—Information received since my last dispatch to you leads me to helieve that there are no Indians within fifty miles of this place in any direction. I do not hear of any unusual excitement any-where on the frontier. If I get any different information will advise you promptly.

GENERAL J. C. WILSON.

" HATCH AT ALAMOSA.

General Hatch has arrived at Alamora with his troops. Yesterday morning he forwarded the following telegram to Governor Pitkin:

ALAMOSA, October 7 .- Governor Pubin, Desper: I have arrived at Alamosa, and am now moving troops to the southern Ute country. I am instructed by the department commander to communicate with you. My first effort is to secure the settlements. If you have any information from Undompehere please send it to me. I may we want

[Signed] HATOH, Commanding.

To this the governor sout the following: DENVER October 7 .- General Haleh Alamose. The latest from San Juan if contained is the papers of yesterday morning, except. that: citizens are organized, with such arms as they could get ... Without military knewledge, I think some cavalry should be sent immediately from Alamous to Lake City, and thence to Oursy or Bilverton; or other point a secresities may require to protect citizens. perfund in his fabe.
They would be in a central point for defense of The post fallow tretted

Bilver City to Be Special to The News.

SILVER CLIFF, ( received from Denve Roff to call a meetin against a pomible-I one thousand men a to take action. A were appointed to a cil, and all per MELE requested the Miner office. persons volunteered the governor require Cliff and the Wet M care of themselves ! ty. Nobody here is We can raise three o minate the Utes if th A company of ten a keep the citizens pos of the Indiana.

Western Bak The

SILVER CLIFF, O the southern carbons to the outside world: cities that she is now them. The Western pleted to this point at

THE NEW YOR Bratal Treatmen

ے ن

NEW YORK, Octo and. McLean retired there are now but the garden by 10 o young Murphy forged 200 miles, he was greeted him. He ran and was almost as fre The performence of wonderful. He ja not of several hears. The colored boy, I track with his eyes p fers for want of rest. a rush for the cotrant ing to go to aleap, b by the arms and final He insisted on the c along, although it all , that in he w exhaustion) He la perfume in his fabe

# INDIAN MASSACRE

One of the Most Remarkable Cases on Record.

Captured by the Savages A Boy in 1863

Turns Up in Denver in the Year 1881,

And Immortalizes Himself in a Single Transaction.

>-

ιŧ

k

n

8

.e

ıt

18

k

27

110

ें छ

to

i i

It was at the close of a pleasant day in the early Summer of 1933, that a large party of emigrants were gathered in camp on the banks of the Kaw river, near Kansas City. At first glance it could be seen that the ಬಾಲುಗಿಂಡ of the party were fof the better class, that they had been persons of means, intelligent and refined. Lured by the reports of the wonderful wealth to be obtained in Colorado by mining, they had left their pleasant Eastern homes, and with their wives and children. had started for the new Eldorado. They had stopped at Kansas City a few days in order to complete their preparations for the dong and tiresome journey across the pinema. This was the last night of their stay at ..... camp, and the men had gathered to eie, a a captain and other officers, and to accept rules for their guidance and safety during the trip. Clark Morton was chosen as captain of the band, and a better choice could have been made. was a man of about fifty years of age, of noble and commanding appearance, of sound judgment and keen perception, fertile in expedients, quick to act in cases of emergency. and who was an utter stranger to fear. He had formerly been a Santa Fe traveler, and knew something of life on the plains. The second in command was Frank Harwood, a young man of fine education, bold and fearless in the discharge of duty, and who had won the respect and esteem of all the party. by his pleasant manners and gentlemanly bearing. All the details having been satisfactorily-arranged, the party sought their tents for the night. The next morning long era the rosy fingers of Aurors were stretched out over the neighboring hill tops, the camp was astir. While the men were engaged in en striking tents, loading the wagons. Indian Theres are

of this couple would indicate that , mach happiness is yet in store for them.

Thus it was that a gentleman who had the good laste to dress in style, and had learned that this could be best accomplished. by getting his suits made by Omader, won a wife. All men may कल हेन का scoomsful. but the probabilities are in their favor. The reputation of Mr. Omauer as an "artist tailor," has been fairly earned. He has been in the business along time, employs the best cutters and workmen to be found. and carries a heavy stock of suitings, which he imports direct from Europe, many of the patterns being of his own designing. His stock embraces many different patterns of French elastics, French piques French tion, French and Bugind Charantie, - rench and Knglish suiting, Franch and Knglish pantaloonings, overcoatings, vestings, etc. He now has a large importation on the way, and to make from for its arrival be will make up suits of his present fine stock at greatly reduced rates. He makes a speccoalty of time dress while and in green case ! work manship, say in and it are gragenteed. The reputation which he bears among the fashionable centie centies on that of rin this city but in other well the of the firstens a troof that he suits here. Moment, and it as them out to the Lighest style of art. Despite 24 Signerate street and see this mated gratie-

### Business Solice.

Liv. David Elisach been to annual term his numerous kind frends and the public generally that on the ultimatibe will upon an insurance office, at the fourther hast curties of Sixteenth street, and that represently, as be does, a number of home and foreign companies of the very highest standing he will be able to offer the test insurance at the lowest possible rates. He takes this coportunity of thanking his friends formany favors in the pest and of expressing a hope ! that a share of their rath mage will be reserved for him in the fature.

### Change at 374 Lawrence Street.

The new firm consists of J. E. Danaldson and I. N. Hogers, who succeed Albert Brown. Mr. Rogers is an old timer in the undertaking business, an i is perhaps better known in that line as a thorough embalmer than any man in Colorado. Long experience in the regular line is to us a recommendation sufficient to keep up the reputation of the old firm and to secure sorems to the new ga a first-class establishment in all respects.

### STILL HERE.

**--1-20010** 

ے،

Carried Co

are E%

enduring se

wright and I

The time is at

the erection o

their architects

A Landmark Revered by the Old Pioneers.

: 70-2 マンはい マ ベエン tiful at . timi-THUURT. ogt L 72L 74 Sove pote : grat. T . L . Valuable Modit . See 5 merc :  $Q_{RC} \Phi$ treimo. ET ACT B ن نامت ഡ∴. The Fast is, : 4.79 **141** Wester e.:.. G T4:15 0 T:. • :24 \*\* I estendar after ...4:.: a magnificent rea Cause うさつ まつん !コマ!・ヘ! 42 4. a drive to how :20 Archer Milition one of the later: w > ridden behind for 7.5 driver and owner . . . . . 1 100 WES BUT BYE! ئح. beauty was care :=: \*\* The ride to car . Carried ! about three miles COOK! when there the ----former what is leading industrie Costa works, the LICES TEO WAS \*\*\*\* porter to the grant ME name implies, is mea: description of an 7 11 All P jara, crustate, chi-₹.4 modia. were familier ( ) وتنده (\* نامتال) فيتنو عمدي 200 j stiet vil Terr. 244 the Original T 142 Process ASS 1977. LOCKET THE HERE CATTALL. 20 SCORELL! 63 2000 2000 20 as seed of easy: മ Turking from the rć. يته مينا كم ورمله... w, e-ctal to the or 2CE PLIZE DIT CAT. T يسن tuftil and timfu. ( bot out area and : مدا SOVE WITH THE 224 Pice to imited? Te: gratifying to o

LEG. LO

· be ?

llaries rect, beadf furniture, will be tae bolidars. "

nvas floor down at Jemy beats anything

News will be sold alers at 21 cents per

nd a half hours to and Denver Short

ceived a car of fresh

thop at Warren & y Tuesday and Fri-

l Now Year's gifts at warerooms, 282 Hol-

Warren & Nelson's iriis sirect, between ntieth, January 12. ay floor.

your wife something Years call and see at

aver Bhort Line runs in care—the most ele-

ar load fine ones, at d Saturday.

for the big New Year's s, which will be sold

arn to dance call at Finest music and the

liot & Co., real estate street, if you want to cottage.

ter to show you a copy It is just what you Eastern friends.

ial party and dance at ze, Twelve Mile House, y evening, January 2.

m's academy is the ity to go and have a music and the best that beaus any ever

ar Cards. r party of two or four. THE NEWS job office.

pervade the camp when her merry, ring ing laughter was no longer heard. Thrown daily in the society of this charming maiden, it is not strange that love soon began tugging at the heart-strings of young Harwood. He was perfectly willing to yield to the sweet influence, and in the most natural manner endeavored to awaken a reciprocal feeling in the heart of the fair Clara. His efforts met with marked sucbess, and rosy and bright appeared the future to these loving and trusting hearts. Well is it that we cannot always peer into the mysteries of the future. It had been rumored that some truth's might be as pected from roving bands of Indians, but as the days and weeks rolled by without any event of startling importance transpiring, it was thought the trip might be safely

About the time the train reached what is now the western burder of Kansas some Indian trails were discovered and the train was kept closed up and a double guard put on at night. The second night after this discovery, shortly before daybroak, the guards detected a body of Indians moving stealthily toward the camp and gave the alarm. Before the rudely awakened men could realize what the trouble was or secure their arms the redskins were upon them. Although taken at a disadvantage the emigrants rallied at the captain's call and : bravely met the foe. The contest was a brief one, the Indians, being, overpowered beat a hasty retreat. Several of the emigrants had been wounded, but none killed. Bed filled the hearts of the captain and the brave Harmood when the discovery was made that the fair Clara had been carrie!

after days had been spent in the search the pursuit was given up and the party returns ed to camp. After the train had reaction: Colorado, every effort was made to learn the fate of the missing Clara, but without avail. Harwood engaged in mining and accumulated a large fortune. He had never married, but remained true to the memory of his first love. He had never given up the hope of one day finding his lost Clara. About two weeks ago he arrived in Denver. where he intended passing the holidays, and on Thursday last, as he came out from H. Ornaner's, Denver's "artist tailor," where he was getting a fine dress suit made. he met a lady, who, his heart told him, was his lost love. A few words recalled the past to the ledy, and with joyful hearts they recounted their experience. The announcement of the marriage in a few weeks create agents.

to tempt an anchorite. She was the life of the farm of L. Garson to was explained a branch of L. Garron & Co. at Buffalo, New l York, but the table bare threel and the ; great firm in the least is in y a branch of the Denver boson. The Eistern branch, however, is a very valuable auxiliary to the surer. The patent Denver house i bereit in that Gamin & Co. manufacture - e condul clothing sold in lengths of a h by them at hence. This entiales why conf friend Mr. E. Array and the resident parts ner and manager at liver en la always ready to guarantee every article of clothing suit least fr = one His firm wanufe tores them, and each, worreby a.v. he is perfectly farm any time make In addition to their at ery the of clashing, A P. Land Berger and Charles and Land a or comf at A. I have by terry one of the true above the or

Anest ware of continues farmants to percent. We goods व्यक्त विकासकार पा पार्ट प्राप्तिकार में विकास के कारण कर है fact abouted to the very saked that the Court of the machinery rado refe femante tetter große than is beeing the ney of kept to a second of the terminal Newsonks, or

Riding on the Tide.

It is a control of programmy when a business than the operate more than a large i room that will the colorer on queneralis ! order to make the top stock. That is the case a 10 ft 11 Comment the popular grown. to the personer to the law months since tie tweets bastices at this place his trade has grown a unterfany, and talegrowing Cally. He carries a large see beset line of grocertain campail grants, fruits, produces, cagains,

Journa Magray, proprietor of Marphy's Hardinger, 4.7 Larimer street, has made who can picture the horror and dread which parametric commangift of the most handromely painted sign in town. There is no use to try to describe it. It would be inpossible to do partice to the expect so we will only recommend you to stop and look at A party was immediately mounted and it. There is no chance to mattake the piace. started in pursuit, headed by Harwood, tut Tuere's always a crowd there admirting that tign. Mr. Murphy's popularity in Deaver re proverbial and his borkeepers are ,always athble and polite, so if you should step "inaute for liquid refreshments you can feel assured of a cordial redeption.

> Tax popular firm of jewelers, Mank & Stapper, 1938 Lerimer street, enjoyed a splendid trade the past ression. In their new store they display an immensa stock of dismonds, jeweiry, gold and silver watches, silverware, etc., and sell at reasonable prices.

> The superb silk and astin quilt, containing 1.516 piecer, rasde by Mrs. Forrester, will be raffied at Mulqueen's billiard pariors, on Monday evening, January 2 It is valued at \$20).

E. F. ELLOT & Co. are wide-swake real

Tre have taken amend on to a Cour tion of the W. T. J. pessers to the Light wife white programme is and dark Thes La! : 10 to b 1: mare beautists ! I permitten to the Co

A SCEA

Hew and Wh. I Lea

The sheet of a c by as essential ELION TOLD NO. mean, value b wes recher & part pesco for a tic tabouties and ete la che score, . peries one delle changed As H woold bring a C: worth Kow it! 834 1112 Mile. in spending a

Mr. A szandez, c Alexander, propi Story w! Lab cis of scanning fight that when he ! name and north بعصته وعاشاوده 01 DOL 50: 200 ಂಡಲಾತೆ. ೧೦೦೦ Morre 1.4 \$1 25 as for \$1 1/1, and to goods by a more c Immerat Calob barras !be served ०० व्यक्तिकारी के से

Mr. Mereade s few cays, when sentalitys of 6 kerps , Arms ; the pool, and buyer to Europ Partheren of goo

120011

I on collateral afford. Hart, 531; Khrone, 489; Lawus

Om cago Tribune.

### THE SAND CREEK BATTLE

WHOLFSALE SLAUGHTER OF INDIANS ON THE PLAINS.

In Account of the Bloody Fight by Col. Account of the Bloody June 3 will be with the William M. Chivington, the Leader of the White Forces—About Eight Hundred Redshins Killed in the Engagement—Savage Atrectics Which Provised the Fearful Retribution.

ment—Savage Atractities Which Freweland the Frankla Hetribution.
The hore of the Sand Crook massacre was pointed out to me today.—Col. John M. Cairlington. He is an old man, tail, and, if his legs were not alignity bowed, might be termed erect. His hair is as white as the creat of the Rockies, and his beard, which is short and gable-shaped, is also snowy. He must be over 70, but is as active and wiry as he was away back in the '60s, when he was cashiered the United States service for making miscement of nearly 1,000 Indians.

"If they had lot that man alone twenty-five years are he would have killed off every last red man between the mountains and the Missouri," said the granteman who had pointed out the old here.

Col. Chivington is now a Deputy Sheriff. He is not the only survivor of the days of Indian fighting around Denver, says a writer at that place. J. N. Marlow, Jehn L. Darley, Sam Dorsey, and others were in the fight at Sand Creek, and all brim over with stories of that bloody hattle. But Chivington is the recognized here of the fight, and his grand, colossal frame, which seems to defy the raverges of time and to stand against the wind and weather like the rocky front of some sturdy mountain, is well culculated to carry all the honors that may be neared upon it. I went to the court-house and asked the Colonal to tall me something about the Sand Creek afair.

"Well, you see," and it he colonel, "Indian addition and the same of the land creek afair.

siturely monntain, is well calculated to carry all the honors that may be heaped upon it. I want to the court-house and asked the Colonal to tall me something about the Sand Creek affar.

"Well, you see," said the Colonal, "Indian fighting was a much a part of the late war see was anything else, though some people don't appear to look at it in that light. But albert Pites of Arkanasa, who was Indian Commissioner, and who could do more with Indians"—the Colonal calls them "Injunes"—"the trip is of Arkanasa, who was Indian Commissioner, and who could do more with Indians."—the Colonal calls them "Injunes"—"the trip is of Arkanasa, who was Indian Commissioner, and who could do more with Indians."—the Colonal calls them "Injunes"—"the trip is of Arkanasa, who was Indian Commissioner, and the colonal calls them "Injunes"—the Colonal calls them "Injunes"—the Colonal calls them "Injunes"—the Colonal calls them "Injunes"—the Colonal calls the colonal calls the said of the red man. As long as they knot curt troops here on the frontier fighting indians we couldn't do any fighting siseswhere. But that's all ancient history now, and there's so use reviving the subject.

"About the lat of Antice before. I was in the call calls the subject." I Messonger's on the South Platte, that and of the call calls in the subject. The call calls in the call chart for the call of stock bolonging to Irwin and Injunes and Tallston, who had winter quarters at Kiowa. I knew the Indians would cross the Frants at Cottonwood Springs, because they had a regular crossing there, and a call the square of theirty men, and with instructions to bring back the stock at any hazed. Dunn and his troops overtook the Indians at the crossing, but they were driving the last batch over the rivor, so all he coud on was parily—for the Indians were to attend the such as a spin hard the such as a spin had been and the count of their was a fat their warriors were surving and had to have the cattle. Dunn said he was instructed to the call call and the was instructed

in. As soon as we got the horses—and we didn't get enough for all hands either—we started after the indians. I beard that there was a large enough for all hands, either—we started after the indians. I beard that there was a large enough of them on the Big Sand), most what is now known as Kit Carson. Without lotting anybody know where I was going or what I was about to do. I left some troops at Denver and marched with the rest of our forces through the snow and cold to Pueble. At every ranch along the road I left a few soldiers to prevent the men or women from leaving their own premises. From Pueble I went to Fort Lyon, arriving there at anylight, and surprising my own men in the fort, who didn't know when My troops were previous been brought along in the fort, who didn't know when My troops were previous been brought along in the way until we could capture ponies for them. We turned into the fort and remained there until night. Nobody knew my missace, and, as the ranches were all under guard by my soldiers, it was impossible to spread an alarm. At night we were on the march again; we struck due north, shap ing our course by the darky's compast, the Polar star. At daylight, whon we had gone forty-two miles, we saw before us the by dians' camp on the bandy force. They were repeat their side of the creek into how many of thou have don't know how many of thou have force. They were repeat their side of the creek into fortili-tations that I gross extended five miles. My pian was not to fall upon the brukes and will them off; it was rather, to cut off their ponies and then parley with them; but, to prevent a surprise, they had divided the ponies into two bunches—one south of the camp, the other north. We cut off the near butters, but I think there was a hardor with them, who gave an alarm, and in a few minutes the whole camp was a proposed to the creek into fortili-tations that I gross extended five miles and the killing began. They five he of the creek and they could also the camp the other ponies and the ponies and

120012

Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex.

22.003

nal they fell upon the wagonmen and killed them. The men's guns were on the sides of the wagons, and they couldn't reach them in time to offer resistance. This was the Indians' way of gotting the best of the paleface. Three days after this massacre these same Indians went to the Walnut Creek Agency to draw their tri-weekly rations and took possession of all the stock on the grounds, split-hoof and round-hoof alike. I was ordered by Gen. Curtis to the agency to investigate the affair, and found the post in the keeping of a drunken officer who was under the influence of the squaws, and whom I at once dismissed from the service, placing one of my own men in charge and leaving the troops that had escorted my ambulance soom miles for a reinforcement. I made the trip back through that hostile stretch of country alone, and within four miles of where I camped one night a train was attacked, and sacked, and burned, and the men killed.

"Labout this time the Hungate family were . "About this time the Hungate family were

plies were running awful low, and on top of everything else came the Hungate masacre. I was not in Denver when the bodies were brought in, or I should not have allowed them to be exposed. The exhibition aroused them to be exposed. The exhibition aroused the people to a pitch of excitement that was simply fearful. They talked Indians, dreamt Indians, and imagined they saw Indians everywhere. The night after the Hungates were brought in the family on the next ranch came running into town and spread the report that thousands of Indians were on their way to Denver and the town was doomed. The same night some Mexicans south of Denver thought they saw Indians, and themselves and their ox-teams came in on a gallop. I tell you the folks were frightened. The fire-bells rang, and that was the signal for the men to turn out and the females to seek the places of safety agreed upon. All the women in the city were hastily gathered into the three buildings set apart for them. One of these buildings was the present Lindell Hotel, in West Denver, which was used as an armory; another was the Filtmore Block, on the northwest corner of Fifteenth and Blake; and the third was the United States Mint Building, on Sixteenth and Holladay. Women went flying through the streets in their nightgowns, and most of them had very few clothes on worth mentioning. Jep Sears teils a story how he ran home after his wife and met her on the road; but she mistook him for an lindian chief and set up a wild shriek and tore past him. He turned and followed, but she got into the mint ten minutes ahead of him, and was telling all the other alarmed and nervous ladies about her narrow escape when Jep arrived and explained things. An Indian fighter who boasted of his skirmishes with the reds was sent up on the hill—now mervous ladies about are barried things. An Indian fighter who boasted of his skirmishes with the reds was sent up on the hill—now the reds was sent up on the hill—now Capitol Hill—to reconnoitre, and ne mistook the tombstones in the old graveyard for Indians and came belting down the rect only thing was an Indian then—even a bit of sage brush. Just to show you how efficited men were at that time I must tell you that when we came to clean up the arms that were used we found some of the muskets rammed with cartridges to within four inches of the end of the barrel. Thirteen and fourtoen cartridges had been rammed down tight on each other, and if ever one of those charges went off they would have done more damage to the shooter than to the Indians.

"No Indians came, of course, but the people did not get over their fright, and, supplies running low, it became evident that something had to be done. Instructions were received from the War Department to raise a regiment of 100-day men. When we had the regiment raised we found there were no horses and no arms for them. So we had to send a detachment to Fort Leavenworth for them. It was late in November when they came. The Elbert Guards of Black Hawk went out to Julesburg to meet the supply-train and escort it. when Jep arrived and explained things. An Indian fighter who boasted of his skirmishes

Guards of Black Hawk went out would burg to meet the supply-train and escort 120013

Poe announced tian that the idents and out-Competent is days to cor-

ROWN.

-Wesleyan depden Park this In the first half s touch-downs f Brown scored esleyan made

ARMOUR

CLARE WAR

rersus Armour
ng out of the
stered in and
rds. It was
Trude to-day
and Transit
"Big Four,"
and proposed
em, backed by
the Thayers

it was quickly

s. The Union

iny does not

their business

inybody else.

ne "Big Four"

the plans for

hmeut in the

d on a 100of the stock
y purchased
he sum of
cost from
idition to this
ac of refrigerthe improve-

d. He heard of the stock He referred a as his official

n Stock Yards establish an compete with

)," said Mr.
gh to-day to
well foundwould be
business. It
w killing live

# INDIANS READY TO FIGHT

THE PINE RIDGE AGENCY PLACED
IN IMMINENT PERIL

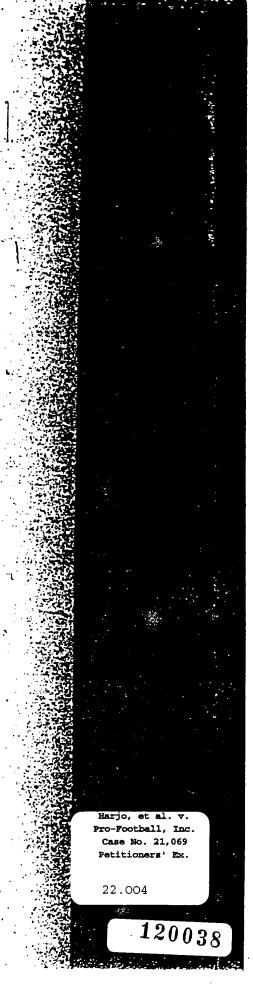
EIGHT THOUSAND ARMED SIOUX CON-GREGATED NEAR THE SETTLEMENT— GEN. BROOKE MASSING HIS TROOPS.

CIIICAGO, Nov. 21.—News from the scenes of Indian disturbances have been coming to Gen. Miles's headquarters all day.

From the Pine Ridge Agency in South Dakota word comes that the Indians have the agency and the surrounding country in a state of terror. The ghost dances, under the lead of Little Wound and other chiefs, are still going on at Wounded Knee Creek and Porcupine. The Indians dance with their guns strapped to their backs. A large band of Indians are approaching from Rosebud-Agency. These may join forces with the band at Wounded Knee Creek. If so, a fight may be looked for at any moment. Gen. Brooks, who is in command. of the troops which arrived yesterday, has had consultation with the Indian agents. All view the situation as very grave. Until troops arrive to reinforce Gen. Brooke's command the Indians will not be molested in their wild actions. The wives and children of all the whites about the agency have left for safer places along the railroad.

Later news from Pine Ridge says that the dancing Indians at Wounded Knee Creek are growing more boisterous and threatening. When told that the troops were coming they answered scornfully that their Great Spirit was advising and encouraging them, and that troops could not stop their dance. A horder came in to-day and reported that several hundred Indians had congregated nine miles from the agency, and are waiting for the Rosebud Sioux to join them.

The news from Pine Ridge Agency through Omaha fully confirms that which comes direct. Things there are intensely uncertain. The troops from Omaha have arrived and are in good condition after their twenty-six-mile march over a strange and rough country. The troops have camped in the very heart of the reservation. The camp includes four companies from Omaha, a company of the Righth Infantry which is serving as artillery, and three companies



ilus of refriger of the improve.

rt of the stock L He referred a led se his official

on Stock Yards
o establish an
compete with

igo," said Mr.
ough to-day to
is well foundIt would be
of business. It
iow killing live

is simply makroing the Union pany to reduce

" said Mr. Marto remain where

sed competition

th for another ro is an imthe dressedро surprised estigation that built, not for with us. it nvestment It. aughterers to sed-boof trade We tablishment of thing for Chi-

firms as Hately Packing Comers move to the

"It will be There is not rho does not question of I to move. Mr. bew yards any y the expenses the old plant." n 'Change that the head of nnection it is and Mr. morship which naires several in Omaha and eral days. bloago Packing in reply to the in Indiana?" le for supremurdage charkes, t Company will Mr. Armour 10ne old company

RSHIP.

to-day and reported that several hundred Indians had congregated nine miles from the agency, and are waiting for the Rosebud Sioux to join them.

The news from Pine Ridge Agency through Omaha fully confirms that which comes direct. Things there are intensely, uncertain, troops from Omaha have arrived and are in good condition after their twenty-six-mile march over a strange and rough country. The troops have camped in the very heart of the reservation. The camp includes four companies from Omaha, a company of the Righth Infantry which is serving as artillery, and three companies of cavalry from Fort Robinson. The camp is in command of Major Butler of the Second Infantry. Additional troops are coming from Forts Meade, Nibrara, and McKinney. Gen. Procke! is anxiously awaiting instructions from the department at Washington, which were due before he left Omaha. He wants orders as to whether or not he shall interfere with the ghost dance, the atimulating factor of the Messiah craze that possesses the Indians.

The Indians have, become so bold in their frenzy that they declare that if the soldiers attempt to take away their chiefs, as has been proposed, they will out the soldiers' ears off and kill them. Every officer on the ground views the situation as very critical. They know that from 6,000 to 8,000 Indians are likely to swoop down upon them at any moment.

"If this happens," one officer said, "nothing

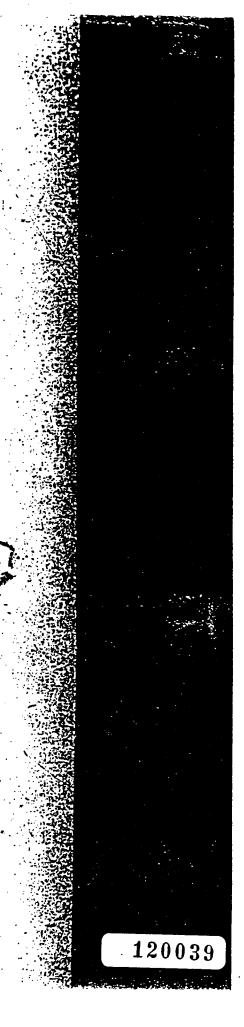
but a miracle could save us from Custer's fate. I hope to God that reinforcements will come before the red devils make their break."

The Indians that remain around the agency appear to be very friendly, but they are being closely watched, for Indian blood runs very thick. Red Cloud, the son of the famous old Bioux chief of that name, is still around the agency. He sympathizes with the Messiah fanatics, but instead of going off to the ghost dances hangs sullenly around the troops. If he makes a false move he will be looked up.

From Euroka, by way of Aberdeen, S. D., comes a dispatch which says that the settlers of Emmons and Campbell Counties are flocking into that place on account of a well-defined rumor that the Sioux take the warpath to-morrow. Five hundred people from the country are now in Euroka. La Grace, on the Missouri, is completely depopulated.

It was reported early this morning that two men had been shot and scalped by Indians in Campbell County. The Bheriff of Campbell County writes that there is a large body of Bioux on the east side of the Missouri. The people are greatly excited and are appealing to Gov. Mellette and Mayor Moody of this city for arms and ammunition.

From Mandan, N. D., comes a dispatch which says that the chances are against an immediate uprising, unless Sitting Bull makes up his mind it would pay. Sitting Bull would be arrested and put in irons, but the agent is afraid this would precipitate trouble. Agent McLaughlin has lost control of Bull and the other landers.



120060

SPEN, PITKIN COUNTY COLORADO, SATURDAY MORRING MORRING TO MONTH OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

anent peace and prosperity clusion of the intervew? I that Mr. Gladatone and goes agreed that at the inton alence should be sheered with regard to any ference in the question of the Irish members. I have tails to some length upon its but not. I think, disproto their importance. Let idition that, when full power to their importance. Let idition that, when full power to the importance of the Irish party, the one of the Irish party, there is not integrity, the must be upon the proposed of the Irish party and I fast to every safogand, are and I conceived the idea of the Irish partiamentary party. See it is presented in partiamentary party, see the years this party has respondent, and because of its it has foresed upon the upon the processity of granting place in the processity of granting upon the upon the processity of granting party in the processity of granting party in the processity of granting party.

MARLES STEWART PARNELL.

feeting of Paraelittes. feeting of Paraeillites.

Nov. 20.—ån important nere Paraeilites met in the house
ne last night and recolved
ne steps to combat the influence
nifesto, resenting its appearbreach of faith. A decision
a order to get the opinion of
gates in America. Cardinal
declines to say anything rethe Paraeil civils.

'arnell Will Not Yield.

"araell Will Not Yield.

10, Nov. 28.—The Tribune's this cathlegram from London, now seems cert into that Parcall stire from the headership of party, no matter what pressure rought to bear om him. (Gladication than beaunes more difficult of the seems o

B Morement Against Parnell.

D Movement Against Paruell.

100:. Nov. 25.—The close fread of 1. who declared that Mr. Paruell a tho novement to expel him from oldrahip of the nationalist party as all revenies for his support of the ranks last aurment, says that this fit he case can be supported by settary evidence. The fressed contact the Irish party if resolved a element would have no cobesino. Indication, he says, has had his reon the man he impressed in Killmin juil and who later compelled theral leader to consider the desertible fraish people. The mutiny at Mr. Paruell's leadership, the bleedered, was carefully planned.

# ining drag upon the pros-anent peace and prosperity WANAMAKER'S REPORT

The Postmaster General Purther Urges the Becensity for a Postal Telegraph

FEMALE FORGER IN DERVER

Cheyenne Judge Attempts Take His Own Life-New Jersey Accident.

Peatmaster General's Report.

Warmstorou, Nov. 28.—The postmaster general, in his annual report, sevews the lagrisations of a second report, sevews the lagrisations of the changes
for the better during the past year in
in the administrative methods of the
department. The proper venue is nearly
\$5,000,000 larger thoughter the past year in
in the administrative reschools of the
department. The proper venue is nearly
\$5,000,000 larger thoughter was before.
Almost 0,000 sew pedere have been establiabled upon the petitions of communities
which have not be petitioned them.

The postmaster general says: "The
written and the meads of congress and
coal correspondence. The conviction
should grow upon me that the
postoffice should do more than employ
feat mail and stage oncethes, and that the
electric wires abould carry letters, so
that the people who pay postage rates
for the cost of the postal system should
have a right to the use of the postal
plants as a means of reducing the cost of
telegraphic correspondence and for the
instant transmission of postal money
orders. The plan proposed firs a postal
telegraph is familiar to the public. The
report says: "I seasonous the postal
interior and the said savings banks be located as follows: First, in state having
no laws regulating savings banks be located as follows: First, in state having
no laws regulating savings banks be located as follows: First, in state having
no laws regulating savings banks be located as follows: First, in state having
no laws regulating savings banks be located as follows: First, in states having
no laws regulating savings banks as located as follows: First, in states having
no laws regulating savings banks; the
report says: "In the state of the says of
the exercist of the properties and the
son on half of one per cent less than
the average rate peid to-depositors by
private benking that all postal savings res

vass ought to be made more diffacts in that the candidates for places we stand the test and work. I wish some colours might be downed by the department force and all pair, and the department force and all pair, and the department of the postal service, the department of the postal service, the properties of the postal service, and carrier place of properties to find it would be impossible to find. I think the properties to find the properties of the postal pair of

Dr. Koch's Lymph.

DENTER SEWS

A BUTSS STILL READ HAS PARCENT.

DERVER, Nor. St.—M. Lacthers, a way presty girl about 30 years old, was expended that about 30 years old, was expended that about 30 years old was sured of the about 10 years of Harry Ornsed of the still years of Harry Ornsed that the still years of Harry Ornsed the still years of the cheot canalad Holdman's beak and presented a should be 300 at the subsider of window. The amounts seemed rather too large for a girl to draw and the ceahier are amounts. check for \$600 June on the control to a girl to draw and the center arantmed the ingular to draw and the center arantmed the ingular control to desire and the sided that it was a brieved and desired the it was a brieved the control to desired the girl and the control to desired the girl and the control to Denver last Angust income Louisville for her health; "I for set programything absorb his middless of the dead it is question. I only know that I did not forge it. It was given to make the control to the contro

give any description of sim-mall, for one a union Fampin Talis. Dervers, Nov. 28.—Dr. Pielfar, of the Union Paulio hospital, reported at the basith office this morning that he had received a dispatch late last night an-nouncing that a car load of passengers who had been apposed to small pox were who had been apposed to small pox were

sciment preferred claims against the banks holding them.

The next question considered is that the sext question considered is the sext of congress on one mile. The subject is treated brisly, as follows: The next of congress concerning lotteries so cords with the recommandations of my last annual report. The lottery companies cannot but see that there is to be no trilling or evasion in dealing with them. The press has asided the department by its very general appropriate the public at large have second input of the public at large have second in the public at large have second input of the public at large have second input of the public at large have second in the second in the public at large have second in the public a

to Take the Field Immediately Against

THE RESELLIOUS REDSKINS

General Miles Regards the Situation as Being of a Most Serious Character.

Treeps Meady to Move.

Pure Ricox Auxert, Nov. 28,—Little

Wound is in and reports his inability to to control his band in the interests of peace. The cavalry expects orders to march to-night on Rossoud camp on Porcupine, although General Brooks is reported as being in favor of waiting until the Sixth cavalry has reached Fort Meads and troops can be placed at Forest City above Pierre.

The indian Excitement.
Ontineon, Nov. 28—A special from
Fort Reno tell of greetly reported from
Fort Reno The indian Excitement

are on the lookout to intercept them.

Washington, Nor. 28.—The war department is in receipt of dispatches from the sent of the lodinal trouble, and indicating an improvement in the situation. General Brooks says that event lessens the strangth of the lodinal Little Wound has come into Pun Right agancy and says that his brother braves are following him. Short Bull, of the Roseluid agency, one of the most troublesome of the flour, and his followers, to the number of about 500 ?lodges, returned to Fine Ridge Tuesday.

STOLEN BY THE INDIANA.

strolks by the Language burners and the second to the Bet from Pine Bidge agency says: The bestemen here passed off without my second footness. Only 19 steers were reached the second footness. Only 19 steers were reached the second footness. Only 19 steers were reached the second footness. Hawk Head and Bay Hoffse, relative landing notices may be the second their families had been solen by a band of 200 Indians who had deserted from Reesbad a few hours before and had gone off to join the 1800 Indian occarters who are only fitteen mines northeast of Pine Ridge agency. When Hawk Hadd and Big Horse discovered their families were massing they immediately set out in pursuit of the deserters to regain their families. The deserters to regain their families were missing of the policomen. The latter begged and entreated the rest of the time book their weeks and their children but the only and their section of the section of t

# DRY C AT NEW YO THIS W

Which is 10 per than other peop Cost. Elegant

The Cheap Cash Store, 3 STA

# L. R. Phill

Having purchased the Hardware Co.. we v will carry &

AND HEA SHELF Tinware: Stove

Nails and Edge Tools, Ta JOB TIN WORK Give us a call, our Pri

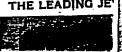
# CHARLES

Having bought out the er BOOTH FURNIT I proposa to sall Most - Reaso

> Parlor Furniture Harjo, et al. V. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex.

22.005

THE LEADING JE'



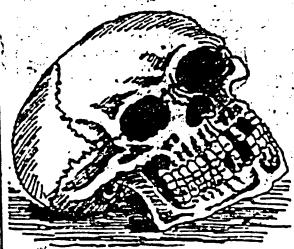
Qun Store and its Owner's History.

Tab-we-ap Was a Redskin of the Worst: Type-A Liar, a Horse Thief and a Murderer.

His Career of Deviltry. Was Brought to an End By the Avenging Bullet of the with the White Han.

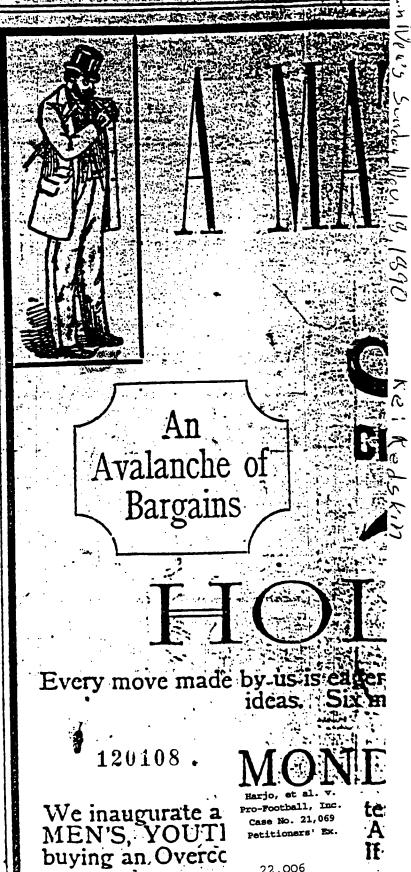
I was in John P. Lower's gun store, a. few days since and while standing around, as though waiting for a train, a gentleman near me, evidently a "tenderloot," noticed the skull that John keeps in the showcase along with the Indian medals, scalps, etc., and asked me where it came from Not feeling in the humor to tell what I knew about it, I replied that "one of the boys picked it up out on the prairie."

That skull has quite a history, however, or rather the former owner of it had. It was once the headpiece of the meanest Ute Indian of my acquaintance—and I knew a good many mean ones. The fellow, who in Hie carried around this brain-pan and used it as a laboratory for deviltry was named Tab-we-ap. Among all his notorions fellow Utes I failed to find his counterpart during my six years experience



Tab-we-ap's Brain-Pan.

with them. "Old Colorow," of whom we. hear so much, was distinguished chiefly as - Moder of women, and was the greatest



otient had orad reribe of sent out

ar. The

-טעותג

e frebnid be

as în a

teners, a pernateur

object

e tuned

hall is **mother** ist Eix

e pitch

OT SO. st three

pend a he risk

pe.sam

li thá

ad to Ay for

should

agh to

1bering

oto adda.

ressure

re the board

licen or

ps, the

as been ed) eeu

t blame 78 DOCES rocation. S DAMES ow. Do iko a tin s biways

of tose dece the attempt porobaser

should

do not THY IDA s of the

22.006

" namally have had by a covering of ts' are all sent out miy a question of use ecive a covering or else imers at five times the ireful who does the ad toning are the ected with the con-<u>Alithe rest, however</u> , bavo definite rules e two sions depend for ssion upon the discre-Poor tuning may i tuner, while a set of polled by an experi-

A man must work at learn the pusiness of think that a woman can by reading some dices label. If one can polished by a profeswashed with a wet dry rubbed well with a fiannel. Put on no hamois? for nothing the piano occasionally.

### TRAINS

for the round trip.

sy. Jans 1st, the Bur
run. Sunday trains to
nion depot at 2:30 p.m.,
at 2:46.
erside 4:30 p. m., ar-

4:45 p. m. be run exclusively for he accommodation of it the grounds.

uce, 1700: Larimer street

Topes

railway are now sellis at low rates to the Texas, Louisiana, Mexm. Through Pullman los 1703 Larimer street.

regon kidney tea.

gists and Grocers
ings, Mo., waters.
ottles—never in bulk.
Go., Wholessie Agents.

is and Savings association for the small amount. Interest the small amount. Interest the association offers all the savings bank with the building and loan assolute for the savings or forfeitures withdrawn at any time. Interest and growing instituted well established. It

le and profitable place at a good income inamounts.

rs—E. F. Hallack, president; 'esmith, vice president; asurer; J. Warner Mills,

with them. "Old Colorow," of whom wehear so much, was distinguished chiefly as a bluffer of women, and was the greatest coward, for a big man, that I ever saw. Washington was a clever horse thief. Pl-ah was a good, all-round robber, but a plucky little fellow. Sha-wa-no was the champion drunkard, and my old friend, Yam-au-atz, was the boss liar—the Perkins-Nye-Ochiltree-Read combination of the seven Ute bands. Tab-we-ap combined all the vices enumerated, and in addition was a firstclass assassin. My first introduction to him was as a member of Colorow's gang, who were accused of killing a party of five miners...in North park in 1872; one of the party was away from the camp at the time of the killing, and so escaped. He was familiarly known as Big Frank, and we shall hear of him late.

Tab-we-ap next loomed up as the slayer of G. P. Marksberry in 1874. Marksberry lived near Castello's ranch, (now Florissant), and in riding his cattle range he came across a band of Utes camping on Four Mile creek, engaged in killing deer for the hides. In the Indian horse herd he saw a pony which he had lost a year before. It was claimed by Tab-we-ap, who refused to give it up, and advised Marksberry to submit the matter to the agent for arbitration. This process was too slow for the white man, and next day, accompanied by a lad named Williams, he visited the camp, and, watching his opportunity, lassoed the pony, handed the lariat to the boy and bade him strike out for home, saying that he would bring up the rear and "stand off" the Utes.

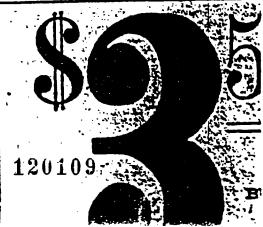
Tab-we-ap saw him-catch the horse, waited until he was out of sight in the timber, mounted a swift horse and managed to get on the trail ahead of Marksberry. He allowed his victim to pass and then shot him in the back, killing him instantly. As the Ute's ritle cracked and Marksberry fell the boy gave one look behind and then, dropping the rope of the led horse, fled toward Castello's. Of course the country around Marksberry's home was up in arms at once; and by the time the murder was reported in Denver fifty armed men were ready to attack the Indian camp. With the aid and influence of Judge Castello I managed to have the attack postponed for a day or two and meantime captured Tab-we-ap and lodged him in the Arapahoe county jail. He was examined before Hon. Orson Brooks, United States commissioner, and by him discharged. There were loud threats of lynching, but the fellow got notay and I heard nothing more of him until 1878. I was then living on Bear river, Routt county, and the special agency had been abolished for more than two years. In August of that year Washington, Plah and about a dozen followers—among them this same Tab-we-ap-were out on the plains near Deer Trail hunting antelope. A lew days after they left here it was reported that Jo McLain, a prominent caltle man of Deer Trail, had been killed by He had gone in the direction of Indiana the Uto camp in the morning, and during buying an Overcoat for



Monday, Tuesday and Wedr

Men's Dark, Blue and Brown Chinc coats, Velvet collars and fly fronts, ne Denver less than \$7.50 to \$2.





liamount interest and compounded ff ssociation offers all avings back with the uliding and loan asso-10 fines or forfeitures ithdrawn at any time. nd growing instituall established. se and profitable place t a good income inatarou.

E. F. Hallack, presimith, vice president; nrer; J. Warner Mills, tters. H. M. Orahood, , S. E. Haskins, H. II. nom- 2, Tritch block, Curtis, W. H. Wol-MY.

S NOTICES.

A straight in his

R. jowl'rs, 1652 Larimer. up and roof repaired. 1514 Stout street

chmaker to the general ixteenth street.

quick at Ford's Delioct. Open all night

TMATIC SYRUP cured nd spinal trouble and REV. THOMAS BALlows.

## Pitcher's Castoria.

music boxes and im-Fine watch repairing. 1653 and 1655 Arapahoe.

Larimer st., licensed paker to the Union Paio Grande and Denver, th Rallway companies.

ine Coal street, telephone 848.

chmaker to the general Sixteenth street.

Pitcher's Castoria.

UEL AND FEED CO., HAT AND GRAIN.

s Time Book.

st and most convenient mblished has just been resides at the counting the \$1.50 per dozen.

mall over my body for red with eminent phythree months in Reed bottles of Hibbard's fiely cured me." The be World CHARLES

See Chees Street L.

by him discharged. There were loud inreass of lynching, but the fellow got away and I heard nothing more of him until 1878. I was then living on Bear river, Routt county, and the special agency had been abolished for more than two years. In August of that year Washington, Plah and about a dozen followers—among the m this same Tab-we-ap-were out on the plains near Deer Trail hunting antelope. A few days after they left here it was reported that Jo McLain, a prominent cattle man of Deer Trail, had been killed by Indians. He had gone in the direction of the Ute camp in the morning, and during the day his riderless horse came home, the saddle being covered with blood. Search for his body was made by the cowboys, but it could not be found, and it was not until 1888 that his scattered remains were found and identified. During the investigation at Los Pinos (of the Meeker massacre) it. came out that Tab-we-sp killed Mc-Lain. The day after McLain was killed the Utes passed through Den-ver in great haste, and struck out for White river via Middle park. Junction Ranch, on Frazier river, they turned their horses into the hay meadow of the proprietor, and upon his expostulating they saluted him with the old chestnut that this was "Ute's country," and threatened to kill him. Biding his time, as soon as it was dark he mounted a fast horse and sped to Hot Sulphur Springs, some twelve miles. Telling his story, a party was soon formed, among them Big Frank. They struck the Ute camp soon after daylight and demanded pay for the damage done to: the ranchman's property. The Utes showed fight, and in the fight Tab-we-ap was shot by Frank as he was trying to draw his Winchester from its buckskin cover. He was buried where he fell At his death the remainder fled toward the White river, stopping long enough on the way to kill old Mr. Elliott, who lived on Grand river, below Hot Sulphur, and to pick up what loose horses came in their way.

How the skull came to be where it is, J. B. T. perhaps Jo Lower can tell.

MR. JOHN E. LEET has removed his real estate office to 1515 Tremont, opposite the court house. He swings a sign to the breeze asserting that "The best growth is southeast," and proposes to make a specinity of southeastern additions, in which he has large interests. He also deals in business property sround the court house, which, he claims, is the coming retail in the state of center.

O. K. T. means Oregon kidney tea.

The Experience of a Conscientions Woman

Mr. Wisdom-Dear Sir.: I beg to thank you for the delightful and refreshing !! Robertine you so kindly sent me. Thave used the rollet preparation of the most cole-brated manufacturers of London and Paris, but consider your "Robertine" their superior in point of purity and excellence Wishing you the unbounded success you deserve I remain faithfully yours BRM ABBOTT

Suese Bros.



Monday, Tuesday and Wedr

Choice of 600 Children's Nob Overcoats, 4 to 12 years, Velve! all handsome patterns, worth

.We have not the include over 1.0

> HALF PRICES Provail Again This Wcak



\$2 Suits for .....

83 Suits for...... \$4 Suits for ......

\$5 Suits for ..... 86 Suits for ......

88 Suits for..... Boys' Long Pants Suits CI \$7.50 and \$10.

The Paragon School Slate.

# KADO, TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1890-TWILLYE PAGES.

unto on the main track.

I part withe one immediately
till on the main track when
who struck the latter. break
knocking the our into the
knocking the our into the
res. splintering the rest
wood. All the occupants of
iffered more or less injury.
- socident immediately sumrty to the scene. The yrorty to the scene. The yrore hotels were temporarily
politics and all the physicians
of volunteered their services
njured.

erturned coach were broken imprisoned inmates liberunleasant confinement.

f the people in this car, there is would take fire from the this did not occur, as the ed upside down, did not leave be floor.

thirty-two persons injured wing persons are thought to

ER, real estate agent, Austin,

n Marcos, Tex., head badly neroial traveler, Chicago, al injuries.

merchant, San Antonio, skull

ian Antonio, face and body 3, San Antonio, cut on head

25, San Antonio, cut on nead itsed.

it itess, New York, fatally in-

NE, San Marcos, arm broken,

MCASK, Austin, bruised.

### 'B TROUBLES.

ler Tells of Her Trouble B. Her Husband.

ov. 17.—Little red-haired Minp a snowy white bed when The mt exited on her at her aparterdeen hotel to-day. Minute if there were two cuts on her side of her nose and the otherher lips. By the advice of her er gave her side of the story with her husband, as detailed

t that Mr. Rogers is drawn to hilly." Miss. Minnie bogan, as le cold cream to the side of her lied-for hatred of my mother et on him that I confess I sand him. Last Saturday Mr. hil left our apartments and came page Joe's house."

ns, who was in the room, nodwhen he was referred to as

# SIOUX OUTBREAK

The Sloux Indians Contemplate a Tour of Destruction Toward the Yellowstone Park

Military Authorities Alarmed and the Ardons Held in Beadiness for Aotive Warfare.

Serions Trouble Anticipated, and All the Brecautions Boing Taken to Pre-

Special to The News

Chartener. Wyo., Nov. 17.—That the country in on the verge of another Indian outbreak seems to be a foregone conclusion, and although the midtary authorities scoff at the idea they are taking at the necessary presentions and making extensive preparations to throw the troops into active service.

The Pakotas as not the only place where an outbreak is looked for, the Northern Indians being watched fully as close as the hostile Sloux.

For some time past agents have been all through the country and that their investigations for shadowed another Indian war is apparents.

This vening a telegram was received at Fort
Russely instructing the commandant to hold his
seven companies of infantry with lieutenant
colonismajor and line officers in readiness for
active service at a moment's notice.

So far as is known there is no agitation among the Indians of Wyoming, but the destination of the troops ordered out is unknown.

1. AFTER THE SIOUX

Those who are supposed to know, claim that the troops will more northward across the country to head off the Sibux, in the event they go estimized the war path. The parties also claim that the programme of the Sibux is to more west in the direction of the Yellowstone and It is upon the border of Dakota that the troops will meet and sugage the Indians in the event that the present plans are carried out.

The military authorities are uneasy and are bottom of the treath and to prevent a serious modern to get at the bottom of the treath and to prevent a serious modern.



BLA-TTAB-01022

expenditures 11 : ೨೯೮:

of bouldby water, spot

Aberdeen hotel to-day, minuted at there were two cuts on her sight of her nose and the other or of her lips. By the advice of her Palmer gave her side of the story le with her husband, as detailed

bt that Mr. Rogers is drawn to fully," Miss Minnie began, as alle cold cream to the side of her uncalled-for hatred of my mother an effect on him that I confess I adorstand him. Last Saturday Mr. self left our apartments and came it paps Joe's house."

ngly when he was referred to as

at first did not want me to come, ted to recort my mother. Mr. myself went to the horse and filled get back and 12 30 h married for artiy undressed and waiting for eached our rooms I could see that rinking. Of course, he got after out late, but as I had been used to mply prepared to go to bed. My walking up and down the room, caress me, and when lo oved me. He would make frequent ther room, and each time when be out his arm under my head, I is breath that he had taken more ast I begged him to come to bed when I said that, Mr. Rogers again put his arm under my head sed his other arm, ugh, ugh, be ble carving knife in it, and he my face I accommed out. r my face. I screamed out: le, do you want to kill me?"

to-night 'twould be the end?"
at the knife and as it fell itme, and then I ran to my maid's
th yelled murder out of the wina policeman and the landlard
undued Mr. Rogers my maid and
y mother."
hen told what his wife said about
story was not so and said that

story was not no and said that ited to seek separation from him oppose her. He said if Minnie rn to him by to-morrow noon he out all their furniture. Mr. Stearns, inshand of Mannie's mother, says ner, the father of Minnie, discuss was but 17 years old.

### WARHEN IS SAFE,

blicans Will Make of Him Compromise Candidate.

BON OF E, Wyo., Nov. 17.-At noon to-day sere taken for United States sensnoisess tatot in some saw gainousession, members being present, thirty-nine re Republicans and nine Democrats. ...nts voted solidly for George T. Beck, the late senator. The Republicans on allot voted as follows: Homer Morrill 6; W. T. Ramsey of Uintah county, Hoyt of Albany county, 8; H. R. fohnson county, 1; W. P. Kellogg of 2: Forrest Richards of Converse in McCormics of Sheridan county, Meigrum of Albany county, 0; oote of Unitah county, 2; L. H. Mybou county, 1; M. C. Brown of Albany

cond ballot one vote changed from dormick and the others remained

AFTER THE BIOUX.

Those who are supposed to know, claim that the troops will move northward across the country to had on the Sipux, in the event they go out tupon the war path. The parties also claim that the programms of the Sioux is to move west in the direction of the Yellowstone and it is upon the border of Dakota that the troops will meet and engage the Indians in the event that the present plans are carried out.

The relitary authorities are uneasy and are doing everything in their power to get at the bottom of the trouble and to prevent a serious conflict?

The brears are that should the Indians arise, the settlers will arm themselves, and wipe the Bad Skins out of existence before the "noble min can be protected by Uncle Sam's bluecosts. The officers around the fort are as dumb as oyters.

It is evident that something will drop in a few days, and the settlers along the path the Indians contemplate taking, wink knowingly, and sny that when it does fall, the object will much resemble the stalwart form of a Sioux buck.

BHOSHONES AND ARAPAHOES.

The only Indians is the state are the Shoshones and Arapahoes on the Shoshone reservation, in Courai Wyoming. In February last one of the Arapahoe, medicine men predicted the advent of a new Messiah, and the Indians against the advice of Chiefs Washa-

the advent of a new Messiah, and the Indians against the advice of Chiefs Washakie and Black Coat, fitted him with an outfit of ponies, provisions and presents to make a pilgriming to the Pacific coast where the expected Messiah was to emerge from the waters of the

The new savior was to heal all the sick Indians, resurrect the dead, restore the buffalo and drive out all the whites. The medicine man made his journey to the const, and made vain infantations and prayers for several weeks.

He returned to the mancy in May, where the industry were greatly disappointed at his fall ure.

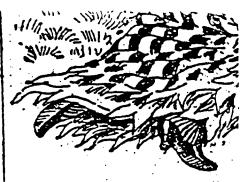
To add to their chagrin, one of the prominentmen died a few days after the medicine man's return.

Since this failure the Indians on the Shoshone reservation have been but little affected by the craze, which has possessed most of the north Western Indians and no trouble is looked for from them, and as a consequence the Sioux theory seems to be the most probable one. Trouble is feared.

### MILES OPINION.

He Apprehends No Trouble, But Can' Care for It If it Comes.

CHICAGO, Nov. 17.—General Miles has received from the post adjutant at Fort Custer, Montara, the report of Lieutenant F. C. Robertson, relative to the new religious craze at the Cheyenne agency. "On my arrival at agency," says Lieutenant Embertson, "I put myself in immediate the contarget of the apostic



"There is very expenditures in the of health, water, so rants issued on act the month of Octa possible to see whe properly expended

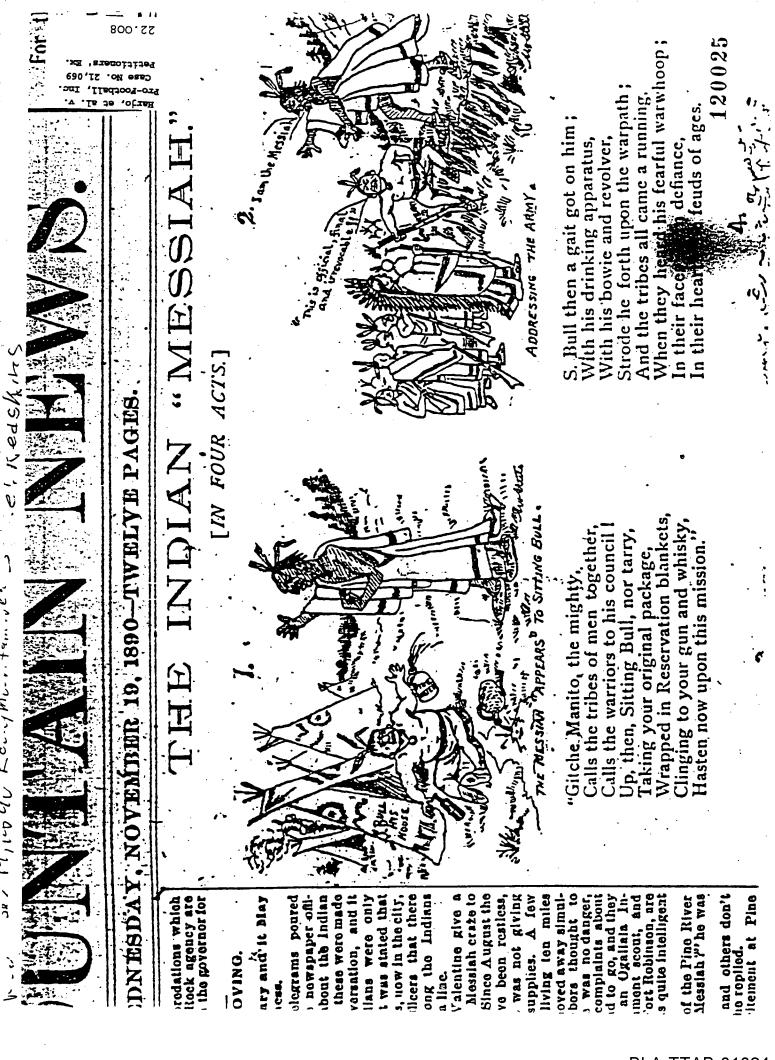
Titania Hill—"Th Bottom Londoner of this wood."

coming north well armed and acting friendly manner. To-day a number of armed with two guns each and plenty nition, passed through this town perroute to stir up the Indians on the Lions north. Citizens are coming it south and begging the citizens to stir therities at Washington to action. Explain are now traveling about the ran off all the cattle and kill half the

the country.
Afriendly Indian brings a warnin ficht reservation. He says there is the same rand that the Indians propose fort. Abraham Lincoln, knowing the but fifty soldiers there. Then they capture Mandan and massacre the court the town. The greatest alarmong the people here. It is reported in police at Standing Rock have to badges and revoked.

General Ruger, commander of the ment of Dakota, and Lieutenant Wolstrived on their way to St. Paul Tro Forts Sully, Raidall and Bonnett, haying found the Indiana, very suthbugh there is much interest, as garding the coming of their Mess no occasion for alarm. General Bing of the report from Pine Ridge marked that, while he was in possibilities information of an especial regard to affairs there, he had no there existed some undue excitemen Sloux at that place.

A bettler named Ardrom comes fro out of town and states that six Indi near his place this morning. He be careful of fire. They told him own business and tapped their g their ammunition and encircled i The same camp was in town this af they fold a friendly Moux who liv going down down to the reservation the army oi were coming back to take Fort Line to burn and piliage Mandan and kil itants. The messiah will lead the when the messiah says go they in the depth of winter. They said they are the chosen people of the Whites are introders and the ease west of the Missouri to the chan



ment scout, and ort Robinson, are an Ugailala, Ins quite intelligent the Mo, and the

liement at Pind Messiah "' be was and others don't of the Pine River se replied.

ils shoulders and it the new Christ I and meeting and sold sold them know what to bebout it ?"

then I'll have to

cs have been re-

ngency to keep the much excitement. 18.—froops are or-from Fort Robiuson. bas list yd ciliyde 8.-The garrison of into the field and

boen ordered to go and Northern road, will murch to Pine part of the A long pack panies were put un-

US BPEAKS.

acent to the Plas on of the News 10-night regarding bodies of troops in oferring to the Asatte and other cen-Trouble

than twenty-four ally ought not to we, for it will be in There is really al Miles said:

tler.

Wrapped in Reservation blankets Clinging to your gun and whisky, Up, then, Sitting Bull, nor tarry, Hasten now upon this mission." Taking your original package,

:



Ullun.

iis fearful warwhoop Strode he forth upon the warpath dame a running, feuds of ages. defiance, And the tribes all When they In their face

> And propared for blood and thunder. Sitting Bull, they made their leader, "We will paint the West vermilion They dug up their rusty hatchets We will simply mop the earth up "Ugh," said every greasy redskin, With the miserable palefaces." And excited by firewater

Got down on their knees and whimpered

And the tender hoarted punchers

Gave them passes to Ponemah

To their longed for Indian heaven.

"Whoop," they said, and all the Indians

Wicked West had cut their eye-teeth.

But there came along some cowboys,

Bad, bold-men, who in the woolly

120026

AL ME COWBOTS

Laborers on a Forny Mountain Train Spilled Out and Killed. RUNAWAY TRAIN.

sebud agencies on the Dakota fron-

all be in motion before

BILLIB ULTERANOES.

ng, have been ordered out to udlans in check at the Pine Ridge

sell.

LOCK HANEN, Pa., Nov. 18.-An accident occurred last evening on the Perny Monntain railroad by which two men were

PARIS, Nor. 18.—Students of state c The Ruler of the Russlas Chang are observing with much interest the p ress of the car's novel experiment in Bh Taolor

WATCHING THE CZAR

ONTINUED AS-

prominent place
prominent plac

rular meeting Mr.
ow meeting. He
with a degree and
in English history
tot recently con-

ded view of benethe nonulation held up as an obexecration. The been in the habit and weakness of use against the not present itcasion on which the best method
if the people, but ass against classing of a no-rent

t the difficulty to lty/shows either ry shilling of rent re abolished the menacing."

conservative and ressed his thanks ght from the men coustomed to be welcome showed as not altogether t the Ulster Protm than the people

invitation to visit

B WEDDING.

IN THE POYAL

# TROOPS MOVING FORWARD

THE RESTLESS INDIANS WILL BE

GER. MILES HOPES TO AVERT THE THREATENED UPRISING BY THE PRESENCE OF THE SOLDIERS.

ROSEBUD AGENCY, S. D., Nov. 19. When the Indians on the and the Pine Ridge Agency wake up to morrow morning they will find themselves surrounded by the strongest body of United States troops which has been mustered in the West since the defeat of Geronimo. It can be predicted that if some unfortunate sof on the part of the soldiers does not add to the excitement of the redskins, the threatened uprising will never occur.

It is now plain that Gen. Miles has not been idle during the past week, for the troops now arriving come from most of the posts in the West. Small detachments have been moving in this direction for the last three days, and the whole has been so smoothly and quietly done that not a word of warning has reached the indians. This great movement will be known to history as the masterplece of strategic Indian warfare, although not a gun be fired during the whole trouble. Doubtless, the quick response of the army will entirely quiet the Bucks, now in such a fever over the strange, "ghost dance."

Chicago, Nov. 19.—At 10 o'clock to night an Associated Press reporter called on Gen. Miles to secure the very latest information relative to the Indian troubles. He was questioned in reference to a dispatch from the Rosebud Agency, which dispatch the General had carefully read.

"This story," said he, "appears to be premature. The hope that no serious trouble would
occur has prompted the concession that none is
possible. Gen Ruger has recently passed along
the line of the Sioux Agencies, viz. Standing
Rock, Cheyenne, and the Brule, and by his personal influence and the movement of a few
troops has so far restrained the turbulant element and prevented any serious trouble. Gen
Brooke has been moving to day and into-night
en route to Rosebud and Pine Ridge. The available troops of both departments are to act in
concert in any and all cases of emergency. Both
Gens. Ruger and Brooke are acting with the intmost discretion and care to prevent hostilities,
to protect settlements, and to maintain the
Government's control over the Indians. Whether this will be successful remains to be seen
within the next forty-eight hours. The danger

Harjo, et al. v.
Pro-Football, Inc.
Case No. 21,069
Petitioners' Ex.

22.009

BLA-TTAB-01026

New, 20mm

ramony, the whole
cu's Dragoons, prothe chapel of that
y was performed,
in, officiating. In
the royalties now
officials and many
re nearly sixty memt among them being
Duke of Clarence,
an, the Duchess of
Duchess of Sparta
hapel presented a

chapel there was a William offered a and bridegroom. ecling terms to his wedded couple of s.e.

NIHILIST.

ELIVERSKOFF IN A'ARIS.

erskoff, a Russian from the effects of cted, the police revenge.

hich will probably murderer. A few ners of the Fran-Royale, engaged as named Podlesky. In invitation to a er to Gen. Seliverstain access to the siled.

ras in Paris at the February last, but police have visited a who were implied have discovinged in Podle-idges of the same the murderer.

STUDENTS

NIVERSARY OF 1884.

d in 1884. The fused to enter the

Important dispatches are expected at army headquarters to-morrow.

CHEYENNE, Wyoming, Nov. 19.—Renegade Sioux and Cheyennes are traversing Wyoming from east to west just north of the centre, bound for the Big Horn Mountains, where they expect to meet the Messiah, and to wipe ont any force of whites sent against them. The news was brought to Buffalo this afternoon by Government Scout Frank Greard, and telegraphed to John N. Tisdale, a member of the Legislature for Johnson County. It is certain that depredations will be committed, and Gov. Warren has protested against the movement of troops from Central Wyoming. Gruard has been in the service of Crook and other Indian fighters, and is a truthful man. The reds will find the Big Horn range quite uninviting. There is very little grass and much snow.

ST. PAUL, Minn., Nov. 19.—Special Indian Agent Norville to-day started from Pierre, S.D., for the Two Kettle tribe of Bad River Indians, where it is understood some partially-civilized Indians have decided to join in the ghost dances. Capt. Norville will urge them to remain on their farms. No one, though, anticipates any serious trouble on account of the Indian outbreak, though a few cattle are reported to have been stolen by Indians from ranches northwest of here.

CHICAGO, Nov. 19 .- A special to the Times from Bismarck, N. D., says a man who has just arrived from Mandan says the Indian scare has subsided. The expected massacre of the people of that place by a band armed to the teeth and bent upon exterminating every white man in the vicinity did not take place. While the excitement there for a few hours was genuine, levelheaded people here compared it to the Messiah craze, which affects many of the Bloux. Gov. Miller participated in the panie by ordering the Adjutant General to Bismarck, and making proparations to issue arms and ammunition and oall out the National Guard. The desertion of his post of duty by an agent of the United States Department of the Interior at Pine Ridge Agency, coupled with the fact that there is considerable excitement among certain Indians on all of the agencies, has been the main cause of the excitement and talk about an Indian uprising being imminent.

The agent in question was sent to Pine Ridge Agency about six months age, with no experience in dealing with Indians, and was entirely unequal to haudling the refractory bucks who were crased with the religious fever. Previous to his departure he wrote a letter to some of the army officers, calling attention to the impending danger of an outbreak, citing incidents where Indians had resisted arrest and openly threatened the agent, and advising the Government as to the best mode of procedure in assembling an army of soldiers on the ground at once to quell the impending strife. The action of this agent in descriing his post after writing the communication had much to do with the spread of alurm among the white settlers.

THE WESTERN TURF CONGRESS.

LOUISVILLE, Ky., Nov. 19.—The Western Turk

Congress met at the Louisville Hotel to-day and

real occifict there and Vilas. That it tonal right in the fittle Republican thing of the sort is he two leaders and re that Gen. Bragg The is not in soming influence of has fought in Wis-

rarty managers and the party papers sally unanimous for secured without a fond du Lac, the agg and leader of y recently, admits ingly in favor of the fight is by no hed at the idea of a blican members of savedly announced saucus nomination of election.

DEN DEATH. 19 M Street, N. E., ed yesterday mornand child to pay a nes A. Griswold of rooklyn, died last chage in the Divine. inited Brooklyn to ther in law, who le of the brain, and out for a walk in rug store of Adrian o the floor and was the City Hospital, ning consciousness. uilitary title in the gypt, where a movwhich he invented, xandria. A report the Kennon turret my was made to the prived in the Confedvas a native of Viryears of age. His i the United States y an explosion of a

SEALS.
sheries Department
slists in Vancouver,
caling and traing
quip a fibet for the
aling operations in

and Speed.

Ally met on the Royal

New-York, Philadeion by the Jersey CenThe road is deablevith heavy, seed rails
parior, and alseping
r built. All trains are J
ad lighted by Pinisch
;—Adv.

trouble. Gov. Miller is in Mandau this ovening

#### THE GHOST DANCE.

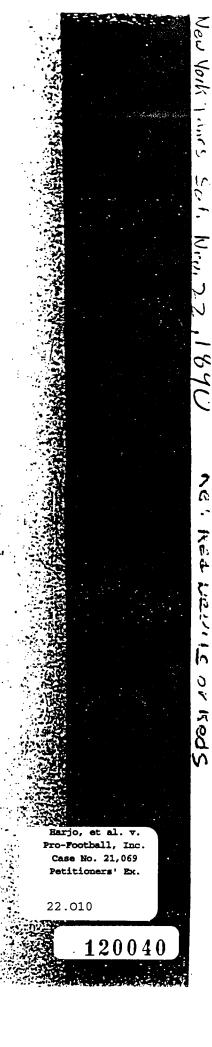
HOW THE INDIANS WORK THEMSELVES UP TO FIGHTING PITCH.

ON WOUNDED KNEE CREEK, VIA PINE RIDGE AGENCY, E. D., TO RUSHVILLE, Neb., Nov. 21 .-Accompanied by Buckskin Jack Russell, the scout; Major Burke, and a half breed named Half Eyes, a Times reporter has witnessed one of the famous ghost dances of the Sioux. Mounted on Cayuse ponies, the party started early last evening for the Wounded Knee. The trail lay over a rough, rolling country, where the buffalo grass is now yellow and short, and where snow lies in the depressions in the earth. Half Eyes was in the lead. The traveling was hard painful, and it was nearly and extremely daybreak when the low moaning chant of the Sioux and the snarling of their dogs were heard in the distance. The cump of the fanatics could not be seen until the ridges of a low chain of buttes were reached. From this elevation one could see the fires burning. The trip was ex-tremely hazardous, owing to the frenzy of the hostiles and their knowledge of the arrival of the troops.

Half Eyes tethered the ponies near the ridge, and the rest of the trip was made on foot. The sky was just being pointed by the rising sun when the capabilities touched a clamp of young cottonwoods, which skirted the banks of the Wounded Ricc. From this point an excellent view could be had of the dance, which was still at its most exciting state. As near as Half Eyes could estimate, 182 bucks and squaws

were in the dance. A big tree stood in the middle of the circle formed by the Indians. Bquatted on the ground, within a radius of sirty yards; were 400 other Indians, who were chanting with the dancers. Many of the reds were in war paint. Some of them were paked to the hips and conceastheir big muscular breasts were streaks of red and yellow paint. Beads tinkled from their porcupine-fringed legs, and eagle feathers hung feathers hung their CIOMD of black glossy from the Some of the dancers were robed heads. in white cotton cloth, which was pinned at the breast and drawn over the head in the form of a hood. Five medicine men sat on the ground outside of the circles they were old men with wrinkled, skinny faces, and as the chant rose and fell, according to the vigor of the drumming, they waved medicine sticks above their heads. These sticks were painted green, with handles fashioned after the shape of anakea.

The dancers held one another's hands and moved slowly around the tree. They did not raise their feet as high as they do in the sun dance, most of the time it looked as though their ragged moccasins did not leave the ground, and the only idea of dancing the spectators could gain from the motion of the fanatics was the weary bending of the knees. Bound and round the dancers went, with their eyes closed and their heads bent toward the ground. The chant was incessant and monotonous. "I see my father, I see my mother, I see my



120041

bold the prespects of a pendural actions:
the pending disturbance.
White we definite inca cutiff yet he form
the ratest of the desiration among the

LATEST INDIAN NEWS

a, of the west district of re and R. Sharrar, prominent . Were heard.

he charges against Judge

filed cases in which he thought in had favored A. H. Leonard, lean district attorney. This The congressmen will leave

TEWART'S WILL

ig Brought By a Lady o Be a Grand Nirce'

ov. 22.—The contest over the L. T. Stewart, the merchant ed Irish heirs, by which it is probate through a suit by Sarah st. Ireland, to dispossess Wilholds property in this city an interesting turn yester-Secur, the lawyer, who with esents the heirs, appeared bein the United States circuit notion which was listered to interest by everybody will was

your honor," said Mr. Secor, application to perpetuate witness to the alleged will of wish to have one of the wit-E. Marcey of No. 296 Fifth that his testimony may be id and lufirm, and in the als, will die. I ase that the detail a commission to take s proposed to show in the alloh that a crime and fraud d, and it is prerequisite in at the will should be produced, be produced and left in the custhis court, pending these

ho was present, representing Itussell, counsel for ex-Judge strongly to the granting of the

gle Judge TAcomb reserved application to examine Dr. anys he will file the applicaa the will with the court next d purpose of the motion is i that the real will drawn by witnessed by three people— Hilton and Dr. White. One need a private mark on the does not appear on the marsted by Ex-Surrogate Calvin lain G. Lyncu, the other wilas witnessing the will probman, and it is against him it is being brought by Miss siece of diewart for the recor. i cetale situated at the corner and Thirty fifth sured

ner the suit for the property MDaces for being unlawfuily hernanca Mr. Secor alleged to now in the possession of I he refused to printing It. Ding Mim Branach Be a iowart, Mr. Secon believed to Secol has the original will of andfather, John Turney, made a needs assessed then a l Dancers Declare That If Any Attempt is Made to Stop Them, They Will Fight

The Most Ungovernable of Them Have Moved to Another Place to Continus Their Dance.

General Brooks Has Been Given Anthority to Call in as Many Soldiers as He Doems Necessary.

PINE RIDGE AGENCY, Nov. 22.-Two of the best-informed and most reliable scouts in the Northwestern territory reported to General Brooke last night that fifteen lodges of the Wounded Knee fanatics, including some of the most treacherous red skins in this part of the country, have removed to White river, twenty miles north of here, and have again begun the ghost dance, in a wilder manner than has been known thus far. The scouts say they talked With several of the leaders and the latter all declure that they and their associates had fully determined that they would shoot any government official or soldier who attempted to suppress the dance. This is by far the most sensational news that has come to General Brooke since his arrival

Upon no previous occasion during the present scare have any threstening declarations been made by the dancers. All the Indians in these 150 lodges are armed with Winche sters, navy revolvers and knives, and they have in rgo quantitles of ammunition and provisions, and are also receiving heavy reinforcements hourly. General Brooks received a telegrain from General Miles last night giving him power to call as many troops to this point as he deemed expedi-

NON-DANCING INDIANS COMING IX.

Borne Indian bolice were sent out to Thursday to notify the non-dancing faction to move into the agency precincts returned last night and reported that these Indians signified a perfect willinguass to do as requested. A number iminediately accompanied the south and the police into the agency. It is expected that all of these friendly Indians can be got in by Sunday night, If this can be accomplished, the more sensational and dangerous work of the crisis of bringing the planshers to time will begin Monday morning, which teens () eners! Bruoke has reilly least tage to war department will ed) to soless equal the suppression of the care feditade there elect been here been been been been feditades method Merkight that another bot of Rose Bod wildfield and Politic an approximate as if they traditions but of the chiral many twelve suche a difficulty of partiagent bits and to employed for alarm, and has written reassuring it AT WASHINGTON,

Orders Sent Out and Informs 4.5 Received 

WASHINGTON, Nov. 22.—Acting Indian missioner Belt has sent the following circu all'Indian agents, except the tribes in th kotas: .

"Your attention is invited to the previ threatening excitement of the Sloux of :1 and South Dakotas, and some other It tribes connected with the about dance which you are doubtless posted by press re

or otherwise. "It is important, in view of the danger of excitement to spread and obtain a general upon the Indians, that this office be ker vised as to the condition of affairs at agency, with a view to the adoption of all p precautionary measures to prevent; an outl of the Indians and to force obedience by to all regulations of the department. You therefore, instructed to keep this office posted by letter or by telegraph, if the eme cies should require it, of the condition and per of the Indians under your charge, sin whether any excitement or spirit of disobed to orders or the regulations of this depart which may exist among them, or which grow on them; whether an outbreak is to ened, and what measures should; in your ion, be adopted to preserve or enforce obe: to the orders of this pureau by the Indians. do not desire any sensational reports o subject, but wish to keep advised as to the s facia upon which to base action to pr trouble from the Indians."

Acting Commissioner B48 bits receive

following telegram from Agent Dickinson a Crow Creek and the Lower Brule II

PREDGY "Indians at Crow Creek and Lower Bru! under good control. Have had three to from our reservation under arrest at a Creek and have discharged them under pre of good behavior. The Indian police are clent protection under the present condi-I issue no passes and accept none. Ther no Indians away from this reservation so ! the police can ascertain."

The war department has authorized th dian scouts in the division of the Dakota increased by 500 men. They will be set from among the ladian police and other plined Indians in the division. The law i recult of this order will be to place most of at the seal of the threatment trouble. It General Schodeld this afterwood said that hour that passed without as destrout t

and he had reserved to being the the are; would be found on the man pet tion respecting the sametime than an the premient, who had no INVITED MENT OF THE TENT

to Prive Boker from Ariza

who was present, representing "ussell, counsel for ex-Judge ought to the granting of the

including Lacomb reserved application to examine Dr. has be will file the application will with the court next describe will with the court next describe the motion is at the real will drawn by messed by three people—litton and Dr. White. One ced a private mark on the does not appear on the martiated by Ex-surrogate Caivin iam G. Lyncu, the other within as witnessing the will prose such. W. P. Smith was limin, and it is against him it is being brought by Missince of Stewart for the recovitate situated at the corner and Thirty-fifth street.

and Thirty-fifth street.

gathe suit for the property
manages for being unlawfully
meritance. Mr. Secon alleged
is now in the possession of
nat he refused to produce it.

isning Miss Branagh as a
modewart, Mr. Secon behaves is
meet has the original will of
dfather, John Turney, made
which the grandson, then a
he has also many letters
in Ireland, which Turney remed.

is mother was named Mary that she was the sister of the father of A. T. Stewart, in Stewart was a brother of and therefore an uncle of Stewart married and had whom married and survived is her daughter, Sarah, who rights.

the belief that the proi of A. T. Stewart, but a
aworn deciaration of Judge
urrogate Calvin in 1866, that
t had no relatives was not
und the probated will, supto have been destroyed by
be invalid, as Mr. Secor has
relatives did exist.

ony will be taken in a few expected some remarkable

ad to talk on the matter last ir. White.

#### 3 COMPLAIN.

# S Work Per Day than Now.

tov. 22.—The miners' union a demand upon the mine g that eight hours constidued at the reasons given for this a calling is a dangerous one, sure to danger and to the he mines seriously impair working power, making the g of the hours advantageous as well as to the miners.

a strongest individual inbor sountry, having a full memand active working force of vith such a force as this uand is certain to receive on at least. Should the int their request they would minand, and the results could its

120043 e ine

•

revolvers and knives, and they have in rgu quantities of ammunition and provisions, and are also receiving heavy reinforcements knowly. General Brooke received a telegram from General Miles last night giving him power to call as many troops to this point as he deemed expedient.

NON-DANCING INDIANS COMING IN.

Some Indian police were sent out to Thursday to notify the non-dancing faction to move into the agency precincis returned last night and reported that these Indians signified a perfect willingness to do as requested. A number immediately accompanied the scouts and the police into the agency. It is expected that all of these friendly Indians can be got in by Bunday night, If this can be accomplished, the more sensatiebal and dangerous work of the crisis of bringing the relative to time will begin Monday morning, which issue General Brooks has reocived intimation that the war department will certainly, insus upon the suppression of the ghost dances at all hazards. Both the commander and agent were greatly chagrined, and neffied that night-that another lot of Rose Bud warriors had but in an appearance as if they had rises out of the earth, only twelve miles northeast of here and preparing to establish a ghost dance. These all have Winchesters and are loaded down with ammunition.

WHAT GENERAL BROOKE KNOWS.

In viewing the situation General Brooke said:
"About all I know is that there is no doubt that
the Indians are badly excited, and when we
came the whites were armed lest they should all
be massacred. Our coming has had the effect
of quieting their fears somewhat and furthermore it has, as you might say, 'stiffened up' the
beace feeting with the Indians wonderfully.
These people have been communicated with and
they all know that the troops are here. We have
force enough to keep the peace."

Thorn Bell, one of the minor chiefs, declared that he did not know what the troops were on the reservation for, but insisted that the dancing must not be stopped. "We don't want to fight," said he, "but this is our church. It is just the same as the white man's church, except that we

don't pass around the hat.'

NOT A DOUBT BUT THEY MEAN FIGHT.

Census Enumerator Lee arrived here this morning from a trip through the more distant portion of the recent reservation. He says that not a doubt exists but that the dances will precipitate a fight within a few days.

The settlers on the border of the reservation, he says, are flying out and are fairly wild with terror. General Brooke was receiving scouts and giving orders nearly the entire night. He is very non-committal, but it is plain that he is thoroughly worked up and much troubled over the crisis which he says is but a few days ahead. Long Bull, one of the ghost dancers, has just shown hinself at the camp, and is anxious to talk with General Brooke. He is the first of the fanatics who have had the boldness to enter the agency.

The general said he would see what Bull had to say later in the day. Great numbers of friendly Indians are constantly arriving at the agency.

indian Agent Royer received the following sensational communication from Little Wound, the high priest of the guest dancers, this morning. Little Wound says he understands the soldiers are coming on the reservation.

#### LITTLE WOUND'S LETTER.

"What are they coming for? We have done nothing. Our dance is a religious dance, so we are going to dance until the spring. If we find that Christ does not appear we will stop, but not in the mention trooms or no trooms. We shall

following telegram from Agont Dickinson at Crow Creek and the Lower Brule inc agency:

"Indians at Crow Creek and Lower Brule under good control. Have had three less from our reservation under arrest at C: Creek and have discharged them under pron of good behavior. The Indian police are a clean protection under the present condition in the present condition. The control issue no passes and accept none. There no Indians away from this reservation so fathe police can acceptain."

The war department has anthorized the dian scotts in the division of the Dakota to increased by 500 men. They will be selectrome among the Indian police and other diplined Indians in the division. The law his the number of Indian scotts to 1,000, and result of this order will be to place most of the threatened trouble. My General Schoffeld this afternoon said that exhour that passed without an authorized be held the prospects of a pescentia actilement the pending disturbance.

the pending disturbance.
While no definite idea could not be forme the extent of the disafection among the I am, he had reasons to believe that the majo would be found on the side of bease and or Secretaries Proctor and Noble were in constition respecting the situation bits afternoon the president, who had manifested much in est in the subject, and it was divided two regiments of cavnity should be sent at to Pine Ridge from Armona and New Mexic

Dispatches were received at the war derment this morning from General Miles, to effect that the separation of the friendly birbulent Indians is proceeding rapidly at I Ridge. General Brooke, who is watching ters closely there, autichoites no immed trouble and thinks that 42 apparation will neasier the task of restraining the surbulent dians from overt acts. Telegrains have also I received confirmatory of the reports that excelved confirmatory of the reports that excelved confirmatory of the reports that messan craze is rapidly extending in the nead across the Canadian line ander the option of Sitting Bull's emissaries.

#### DANCES STOPPED.

#### Major McLaughlin Visits Stand: Rock with a Good Effect.

MINNEAPOLIS, Nov. 22.—A Standing R Agency, N. D., special, via Bismarck, a: Major McLaughlin's visit to Sitting Buil's c: last Sunday has the effect of stopping, for time at least, the ghost dances in connec with the Messiah craze. McLaughlin recei a letter from Bull yesterday and says he taken his friend's advice and stopped dances. He regards McLaughlin as the l friend he ever ind, when no takes his advice never makes a mistake.

Bull's child is very sick 'or he would com the agency to-day to draw rations. He hope see his friend McLaughlin as soon as the ci recovers. Bull's followers are growing less less all the time, and that iliscourages the chief. The agent thinks there is no probabl of trouble at present, and may not be winter or spring. He is working hard will corps of able assistants, and makes strong as ments about the craze; talks to them, convin them there is no reason for their belief, the line can, and has drawn about. 1,000 from I by argument. The general is very successfur his method of winning Indians away from craze.

People on the east side of the river are field for their lives and no man in pursuit. The citement is all unwarranted. Reports of a magnet state of the agency are lived to be unfounded. Lieutenant Crowand men, with an abundance of ammunition rations for six days, cross the river early morrow morning to make a tour of the counts and to be infested by Indians. The agent that to deliver stricks to accume the stricks of the counts.

i spring. If we t does not appear we the meantime, troops tart our dance on this

od that I was not to be my longer. All that i or you nor the white ... and you can throw intiet me tell you, Dr. unde me a chief, and recognized so long as ld that you intended to id annuities. Well, the little n't CATE: amount to abynot if such is the case, hat me and my people of going to the agency. dancing. "LITTLE WOUND." d and powerful chief. bad Indian. He, with rs on Medicine Root o join the main body iver, where Jack, Red in camp and dancing. defiance to the troops. been warned to stop nd this is their answer. ies's correspondent tomake any reply. "The

les have several spies in the chief ghost danorning but refused to isked for an audience ore he was admitted to ors he was searched for found. Epecial Indiaught:

hid. "They have been

ancing. They have re-

unius for the soldiers

of information in our y evident that the floux up opinion that they will at the last moment. If orush the rebellion d with a much larger pring. The Indians will d take to the warpath of cattle for them to run

at Albany, Hot Pprings, cs in the neighborhood A telegram from the iting party of Sloux light on their way to zens armed themselves, on without offering any inging and dancing when such the hostile camp to-

ased since Agent Royer at to summon all friendly At Ho'clock this morning eight new tepcos in sight seventy Indians, twenty

克道

Monday is "IMBRO" day and trouble is his dicted if the ghost dancers are denied their "issue."

DANCERS THREATEN TO SHOOT.

THE WOUNDED KNEE FANATICS ARE READY TO FIGHT.

OMAHA, Neb., Nov. 22 .- A special to the Bee from Plue Ridge Agency says: "Two of the best, wisest, and most reliable scouts in the Government's employ reported to Gen. Brooks at 9 o'clock last night that 150 lodges of the Wounded Knes fanatics, including some desperate and treacherous most redskins in this part of the country, had moved to White River, twenty miles north of here and had again begun the dance in a wilder manner than has been known thus far. The scouts say they talked with several of the leaders and the latter all declared that they and their associates had fully determined that they would shoot any Government officials or soldiers Who attempted to suppress the dance.

This is considered by far the most sensational news that has come to Gen. Brooke since his arrival. Upon no previous occasion during the present scare have any such threatening declarations been made by the dancers. All the indians in these 150 lodges are armed with Winchesters, revolvers, and knives, and they have large quantities of ammunition and provisions, and also are receiving heavy reinforcements hourly.

Gen. Brooke received a telegram from Gen. Miles last night giving him power to call as many troops to this point as he deemed expedient. Some of the scouts and Indian police who were sent out Thursday to notify the nondancing faction to move into the agency precinct returned last night and reported that these Indians signified a perfect willingness to do as requested. A number immediately accompanied the scouts and police into the agency. It is expected that all of these friendly Indians can be gotten in by Sunday night. If this can be accomplished, the more sensational and dangerous work of suppressing the disturbers will begin Monday morning, which is issue day.

Gen. Brooke has been informed that the War Department will certainly insist upon the suppression of the dance at all hazards. Both the commundant and agent were greatly chagrined and nettled at learning last night that a body of 300 Rosebud warriors had put in an appearance, as if they had risen out of the earth, only twelve miles northeast of here, and were preparing to establish a ghost dance. All these have Winchesters and plenty of ammunition.

Gen. L. W. Colby, commanding the First Brigade of the Nebraska National Guards, has issued an order to his command to hold itself in readiness for marching orders at a day's notice.

FRESH TROOPS FOR DAKOTA.

CAVALRY REGIMENTS TO GO FROM THE SOUTHWEST-MORE INDIAN SCOUTS.

The Hon. Robert M. Lush | & New-Orleans resterday of sixty-seven. He was born and was a nephew of the United Etates Government tert of the national Wash Washington, with whom he dent at Geogretown College punied the family of the Dimitry to Louisians, the w being his cousin and a daug ( In 1846 Mr. Lusher began b nection with education in ing to organize public school trict of New-Orleans. In 1 editor of the English side o. Courier, the Democratic or from 1848 to 1862 served a United States court. Durit filled several places of imp pacity. He was elected Stu-Public Education in 1865 He established the tirst nor

ROBERT M. 1.0

OBITUARY

Nathaniel C. Scoville of the Mayor and ex-Congressman Buffalo, who died suddenly night at his brother's resider at Saliebury, Conn., in 1832, that place. He was for man & N. C. Scoville, engaged in wheels in Buffalo. For the labeled engaged in active busine this city. The funeral servimorrow from the house, 2. The burial will be in Woodlay

ana, and was for many yes

the Peabody School Fund.

Col. F. W. Sapp of Council 1 best-known politicians of Iow sixty-six. He was a pioneer ! I a member of the Neuraska Te also served as United States Iowa under Grapt, and was a fifth and Forty-sixth Congres

George Bernard, Purchasin, National Railrond, died in Bernard was born in Philactered the office of the Mexhere as clerk a number of yeahas been its Purchasing Agenuror.

Charles H. Cole, proprietor Bridgeport, Conn., died at h after a lingering illness. At Cole became the owner of t bearing his name. He was fi

Thoms Harjo, et al. v. Branch, sixty-se went to Fire years, Grand Bright's 22.012

STU 120044

22.013

#### HARD LIFE AT TOPOLOBAMPA.

#### RETURNED COLONIST TELLS OF SICK-NESS AND NEARLY FAMINE.

ABILENE, Kan., Nov. 23.—A lady of this unty, who left here a year ago to join the apolobampa colony, on the western coast of exico, founded by A. K. Owen of New-York, as returned, and tells a harrowing tale of the afferings of the colonists. After describing the dubles of the trip and the arrival in the harbor Cinalon, she says:

"About ten miles back from the coast is the rm of the colony. It consists of 400 acres, and in a valley almost surrounded by mountains, exican peons and Indians are everywhere, rty, lazy, and ignorant, living on cornmeal ad wild fruit. To our surprise, instead of the omelike dwellings which had been pictured in the prospectuses and lectures, there were othing but adobe huts, that ched with long grass and cornstalks, with iron grates for doors and ard clay floors. Not a pane of glass or a board rists, and the rank tropical vegetation which rings up everywhere makes the settlement

After giving details of the sufferings for want food and from poor food and bad water, she ays: "The people are nearly all cultured, but re poor. They are from Kansas, Missouri, owa, Colorado, and California. The women ho are unable to return would make a stone eart melt with pity. Without hope, thousands f miles from their friends, surrounded by a trange and foreign horde of natives, they weep hemselves to sleep and pray for some aid to ome to them. They have no pleasures, no enoyments. The only approach to such is a Saturday-night dance, held in the large hall, but, a the face of the circumstances, the revelry is rather melancholy.

sm like a wilderness.!"

"All attempts to early out the claborate plans and theories of the Directors, who sit in their easy chairs in New-York, have been abandoned and each one is struggling for himself. No governmental restrictions are necessary, as all are sound together by a common danger and suffering, and, under the advice and counsel of Capt. Wilber, the Superintendent, they are working for a mere subsistence. All have clothing

enough to last them for present.

"Mrs. Stanley, mother of the family which furnishes music for the colonists, told me of the first Winter spent on the ground. The people,

ot knowing enough of the country to prepare ed ahead, as the prospectuses tell of four crops a year, got out of food when the growing season was past and the extreme heat set in. To add to the horrors, smallpox broke out and two of her sons, young men, were ill. In order to

# TO AMBUSH THE SOLDIERS

## A MURDEROUS PLAN OF THE IN-DIANS REVEALED.

GRN. MILES'S ADVICES ARE THAT THE HOSTILES ARE MORE SUBMISSIVE—SITTING BULL'S BLOODY SCHEME.

OMAHA, Neb., Nov., 23.—A Bee special from Pine Ridge Agency says: "The first knowledge that the ghost dancers had commenced pletting to entrap the soldiers was brought to Indian Agent Royer last night by William D. McGaa, formerly an Indian scout and now a wealthy ranchman living in the vicinity of Buffalo Gap.

"MoGaa was traveling overland on horseback and alone. He enjoys a wide friendship among the Indians generally, and last night staid at one of the ledges about midway between this point and Buffalo Gap. He had placed very little dependence in the reported scare, and therefore felt no fear in lying down and going to sleep in a topes full of bronze-faced Indians, notwithstanding that he noticed they were all fully armed. A little curiosity, however, prompted him to feign sleep and keep his ears open during the early part of the night. The result was that he secured information as started ling as it was valuable, and that removes every vestige of doubt as to the bloodthirsty villainy which has taken possession of the ghost dancers.

"After he had been in bed some little time, a couple of hours or more, one of the redskins. bent over him to discover whether he was nelect. To all appearances he was. He heard them get up and begin a whispered consultation. For the first time in his life, McGna says, he almost doubted his own ears. The Indians with whom he had lain down to sleep with a feeling of the utmost security were deliberately plotting to lead Gen. Brooke and his soldiers into an ambush and shoot them down. Their plan, as Mo-Gas heard from their own lips, was to continue the ghost dance till the troops tried to stop it. The place selected to carry out their murderous design was sixteen miles and a hair north of here, and a more advantageous locality for ac devilish a deed probably does not exist any-where else on the face of the entire continent. It is where the White Horse Creek empties into the Wounded Knee, and is in something of an amphitheatro shape. The only practical way

on was past and the extreme heat set in. To to the horrors, smallpox broke out and two r sons, young men, were ill. In order to the sick alive the remainder of the colts were put on an allowance, and for last week the devoted mother lived on poundl of outmeal a day in order to save her

At last even the meal was gone, and she to the coast to see if the boat was in sight. it was not, and, disappointed and hopeless. proke the news to the sick ones. The beat the next day, but the two boys were dead rant of food."

party of 200 more emigrants, under the ership of C. B. Hoffman, a former member he Kansas Senate, and J. C. Lamb of Kerhad left a day or two before the lady reed. Had they not done so, she declares that would have stopped every woman and child i taking the terrible risk.

#### THE STILLWELL MURDER.

MYSTERY BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN SOLVED AT LAST.

Louis, Nov. 23.—The famous Stillwell der mystery is in a fair way to be cleared Amos J. Stillwell, a millionaire twice over, nost prominent as well as the most wealthy in Hannibal, Mo., was killed as he lay p in bed with his wife and two little chilearly on the morning of Dec. 30, 1888. vas fifty-seven years of age, and his wife, a beautiful woman, was thirty-five.

ir most intimate friend was the family sician, Dr. Josoph C. Hearn. They had been card party at a neighbor's and returned Mrs. Stillwell said she was asleep e late. n she heard her husband say, "Is that you, uie!" and, opening her eyes, she saw in the room a man swing an axe and send it hingthrough her husband's skull. She sprang i the bed, and saw a man disappear out of indow. She ran to a neighbor's in her nightnes, and after giving the alarm asked that Hearn he sent for. He came and found her entaleptic state, from which she did not

recover for a week. year after the killing Mrs. Stillwell married Hearn. The Grand Jury gave the case up hopeless mystery, as did the Pinkertons. n Clarence Newcomb, a St. Louis detective, it up, and after a year's work he last night sted in Peorla, Ill., Stanley Kendrick, a negro had reputation, and to-night in St. Louis ber Dick, a negress, was taken into custody. ther colored man and woman are under surlauce, where they can be selzed at a minute's jico. The story is that Kendrick was hired ill Stillwell and that he took the other three his confidence. The evidence is said to be iplete and sufficient to convict all parties nected with the crime. Neither of the prisrs will make a statement.

#### ELECTIONS IN ITALY.

IOME, Nov. 23.—Elections were held throughthe country to-day for members of the imber of Deputies. Returns have been re-

120046

Where cise on the three of the curre course It is where the White Horse Creek empties into the Wounded Knee, and is in something of an amphitheatro shape. The only practical way leading to the spot is by a road that follows along the bank of White Horse Creek.

"Upon each side of this road, and creek are dense clumps of trees, so many as almost to form a wall on each side of the approach. The plot was to have a ghost dance in the centre of this amphitheatre and have the woods on each side of the road full of Indians. When the military came up to stop the dance, they would be easily shot down by the Indians in ambush. By lining the road with their Winchesters for the distance of a mile, and letting the troops got well into the amphitheatre, they were calculating that they could wipe out every soldier that came, and their calculation was a perfect one.

CHICAGO, Nov. 29.—Notwithstanding the fact that to-day was Sunday, Gen. Miles was at his desk early in the forenoon, as also were Gen. Williams, Col. Corbin, and other United States Army officers. It was after 2 o'clock this morning when the commanding General left the headquarters in the Pullman Building after he had kept the wires hot with orders to the commanding officers with the troops in the North-west now among the Indians.

The first telegram received from the Indian country came from an army officer at Rosebud Agency, saying that information has been re-coived that the hostile Indians are moving from Pass Creek toward Pine Ridge Agency in two parties-bucks with Short Bull along the White River route; the old men, women, and children on the Medicine Root road. This children on the Medicine Root road. This news comes from Indians who have returned from Pass Creek, and Louis Richards says it is reliable. They report that they Ridge Pine Agency BT6 going to . get the Indians there to talk to the commanding General in their behalf. The report also says that Chief Two-Btrikes intends to stab the commanding officer as a signal for the attack by his band. There seems to be no doubt that the leaders mean war, and they are only using Short Bull as a pretense to keep the Indians together.

Gen. Miles says that the troops have been fully apprised concerning these matters and precautions have been taken. He received another letter from the frontier to-day. It was from Capt. Huggins, dated Great Falls, Mont., Nov. The Captain says: "I was at Poplar Creek Agency for about six hours yesterday, after writing you my previous letter, and heard some additional items of interest concerning the feeling among the Indians there and elsewhere in this region. Josoph Culbertson says that the Indians at Poplar Creek are better armed to-day than He says there they have ever been before. is a serviceable breech-loader for nearly every warrior in the tribe. He says they have no religious dances, nor is there great excitement, but he only knows two half-breeds and not a aingle Indian who does not couldently believe in the new superstition, and it is the only topic of conversation. He says there is no talk of any hostility against the whites, but I asked him the question why they were so well armed, and he replied: 'Oh, there is some game in the country yet, and it is the nature of the Indian to carry a gun anyway, if he can.'
"I learned that White Gut, Sitting Bull's

messenger, stopped at Poplar Crook Agency for n few hours last week on his way back to Daays later half buried in twenwith both feet and hands
lise injured. He was delirious
escape, and only wore a pair
pairs of stockings, and shoes,
ed to him, but he was lost soon
all the first night he wanting buds and bark. The
following night found him in a
ne next day he got the bait
which saved his life. When
lonly the drawers and part of
will live.

st Va., Nov. 23.—A telegram roe County, says that Friday Cormick and William Kershner, is with families, cloped with two elect Raines. The girls are teen, who accompanied McCorlonia, aged nineteen, who went The two couples have gone to

E VESSEL ASHORE.

Nov. 23.—The large tow-barge i by Hall & Co. of Ogdensburg, miles west of here last night ing snowstorm. The vessel is

#### APHIC BEEVITIES.

io Church in Washington, the
o on the corner of Second and O
was formally dedicated yesterday
i Gibbons of Baltimore preached
iducted the dedicatory ceremonies.
ists were present and the auditoriwas crowded. The dedicatory servcasive and occupied nearly three
mass was celebrated by Bishop
, neeling, West Va.

os has issued an address to the an Cath die Church, recommending ing Day special thanks be offered by causing the prayer for the authorater the principal mass, and to cital of the prayer by a few words he assembled people.

is saloon in Ephrata, Penn., Saturville James struck Barton Kline a from which he died in a few minarrested and had a narrow escape ied.

it Trains Ever Built.

Mever constructed are in daily serviced. York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Jersey Central, Reading, and B. dans vestibuled, heated by steam, is, and each car is provided with a ment, a convenience that will be lovers of the weed. Bistion foot of

proof of the talk that the country is now in good condition for Indian warfare, he pointed to the case of the Cheyennes, who came from the south to Tongue River through a country containing no game, but they found abundance of cattle for their sustenance while the settlers were too few or too scattered to offer resistance.

"The Indians with Sitting Bull have talked all this over and say they can muster more warriors now and they are better armed than at the time of the Custer affair and the country is better now for their warfare than it was then. But their main reliance, after all, is in supernatural aid. I asked Joe Culbertson why the Indians did not take warning by the fate of Sword Bearer, the Crow, which ought to convince them of the folly of their superstition. He Indians think that Kicking thinks that the Bear's medicine is stronger than Sword Bearer's was and that they have seen manifestations and wonders which prove beyond a doubt the truth of the present movement. They say these proofs were wanting in the case of Sword Bearer. Joe hazarded a conjecture. proofs which seems to me not improbable. He thinks Bitting Bull wanted next Spring to assemble as large a force of warriors as possible, thinking that even if the hope for Divine assistance should not come, he could stand off the troops for a time and perhaps win some great victories, and eventually, if necessary, make his way to the British line, where he thinks he would be. again safe as he used to be and could, if necessary, treat and exact terms. Joe estimates the total number of Sioux still north of the line, at eighty lodges. I think Booyar's statement more likely to be correct, namely, forty-eight lodges in Woody Mountain and five or six lodges elsowhere.

"I did not stop at the Fort Belknap Reservation, as I probably obtained all the information
I could have gotten there. A scout from that
reservation is at Buford. Booyar has talked
with him. I talked with an employe from Fort
Belknap who was on the train for a few moments.
There is rather more excitement and ugly feeling shown there by the Indians than by those at
Poplar Creek. They are well armed."

Poplar Creek. They are well armed."
"I have received advices from Gen. Brooke,"
said Gen. Miles at his hendquarters to-night,
"which say that the turbulent indians have evidently changed their minds, and instead of mak-

ing an attack they are more submissive."
In reply to a question whether he considered the "evident submissiveness" as a good sign, the General said that the treachery which is natural in the hostile Indians was not to be underestimated: "Of course the longer they refrain from hostilities the better it is for the army, for the reason that it gives us the advantage of valuable time to locate troops at available points."

The following telegram was received at army headquarters to-night:

LACOTA, N. D., Nov. 23.—An educated Indian who arrived in this town to-day from the Devil's' Lake Reservation reports that 200 bucks have left. F. K. McCOY, Sheriff Nelson County.

"There are up in the Devil's Lake Reservation," continued Gen. Miles, "484 male and 582 fe-

120047

ismale Sioux Indians, 698 male and 642 female Chippewas, 306 male half-breeds and 285 female half-breeds. I do not anticipate any crouble from the reported band of 200 which, seconding to this dispatch, has left the reservation."

Orders have been given by Gen. Miles detailing a sufficient number of employes at army headquarters to be on duty during the entire hight in order that, should important dispatches be received, he can be immediately advised. Both Gens. Miles and Williams remained at headquarters until a late hour to-night.

ST. PAUL, Minn., Nov. 23.—A Pioneer Press special from Bismarck, N. D., says: "Considerable excitement was caused last night by an assault committed by an Indian on Miss Dora wright, a stenographer employed at the Capitol. While on her way home at 9 o'clock in the svening she was accosted by an Indian, and when she tried to evade him he struck her on the head with some blunt instrument and knocked her down. The secundrel then fied. No motive for the assault is known and it is probable he was drunk. Miss Wright's injuries are painful but not serious. Two Indians are under arrest but have not been identified."

To-day's advices from Standing Rook continue favorable: Rations were issued yesterday, and Agent McLaughlin reports only a small number of bucks away. The military authorities' count shows that a large number did not appear, however, and to-day a scouting party crossed the river to the east aide to look up the wandering Indians. All the schools at the agency are closed on account of the excited state of the rods. An Indian council was held yesterday at the agency, and the friendly chiefs all avowed sliegiance to the agent, and reiterated their opposition to Sitting Bull and the Messiah docurring.

Forts Lincoln and Yates are both being reinforced, and another company is expected to arrive from Fort Keegh to-morrow. The best-informed people believe that there is no probability of hostilities being begun before spring, and by that time it is almost certain that the War Department will have troops enough in the vicinity to make any outbreak both dangerous and useless to the Indians. But in the meantime the country settlers are exposed to threats and insults from roving bands, and are in constant fear of the results if the

A Pinneer Press special from Pierre, B. D., says:

"A correspondent has just returned from Fort
Bennett and reports that the officers there say
that no immediate trouble is feared. The Indiams are skirmishing around in small parties, and
the Rees are going to join the Cheyenne Indians
at ghost dances. Beouts are posted out to points
near Cherry Creek and as far north as Lebeau. Lebeau and Fairbanks are absolutely deserted, but
the report that seven whites had been killed near
the former place is groundless. Trouble is feared
if the Cheyennes are joined by the Pine Ridge
Indians or vice versa. Indian couriers are constantly running between Pine Ridge and Umps
Camp on Cherry Creek, and the Indians are cer-

ploy fifty-five Indians as secuts:
desired. These scouts will perform duties and receive the same pay

THE MESSIAH C.

INTERESTING PACTS ABOU'
AND EXTENT.

CARLISLE, Penn., Nov. 23.-Ni H. Pratt, Superintendent of 1 Indian Training School here, tal est in the Messiah craze in the ? of the students under his char dren of the Indians affected by the threatened uprising is a s: thought and discussion. Roce determined to ascertain fro sources the known facts concer of the Messiah craze, and he fo of interrogatories, which were ger, who has for many years liennes and Arapahoes, and b; to Major John D. Miles, Indian tribes for many years. The qu the graze were:

First—Its origin and the tribes in Second—The mission of this new Third—Its effect upon the tribes. Fourth—The candor and effect is the acceptance of the supposed new First—Do the educated indiana Sixth—What gave rise to the new Seventh—Was it a missipplication of religious libble truths implicated in the supposed teachers or mission Eighth—Give your own opinion

In reply Capt. Pratt has re Seeger the following letter fro

In response to your inquiry in ious excitment among the Indi have waited some time before a that I might gain information the give intelligent answers to yo there is nothing intelligent of refaratiosm, my account of it will is as the religious belief that I am to

The belief that Christ has con catablish the Indians in their old the white map in his efforts to nated, according to the best gain; at Bhoshunn Agency, Winformation I got in regard some of my Indiana, who had bee nad returned bringing the word t returned Carlinle student, had Northorn Cheyonnes and had I port that Jeaus had come down u had appeared to the Indians; the by two indians, who had found I light in the sky during eighteen country destitute of water, yet a they were supplied with water f: came out of the ground and furni their needs, and no more.

At the end of the eighteen day to a accluded place near a mount found a wickyup, built of buirts it they saw Jesus, and saw who driven units in His hands and wh of the beef alone that is short,"
3 general. "It is about everyexcept soap, for there seems to
I that"

to end Thriends RIID ff a secure

Want Help.

being received from various no state for arms and ammuniotection against Judians. The elegram was received this even-

MIR. Nov. 25 .- To the Governor of Fears are entertained of an Indian is some excitement. Nearly all ept myself are destitute of arms. fifteen muskets and ammunition. cxpress to Bord sux, and a wagon JOHN HUNT. J to receive them. Major Ellict of Buffalo telehe governor that there were 3 at that piace of a raid of the 1 asking for military aid A is also received from Lusk, askstand of arms, The troops at sell are still under marching and the second s

yennes and Arapaboes Are
Agitated

A, Kan., Nov. 25.—Captain Hays, ng the Fifth cavalry of the depot the Missouri, stationed at Fortie an investigation to-day concerned appeared of the "Mesonament as and Caddos. It was found days ago an Indiah who claims prophet reached the Arapahoes Shoshone reservation, near Fort Wyo. He claims to have been ig them to tell of the new Messiah, has made a wonderful showing are taking to his faith quite especially are the Poncas and hady to receive his teachings.

I them have been authorized by to South among the incivilized reading the new doctrine. The skept up day and night more vignal enreatly than ever before, and are becoming more suspicious men, and those sent out to secure on report having met with more than ever before. The Iudians and to communicate anything, and in police, who are supposed to be pining in the craze, are alraid to mation, fearing the reception a given by their people. The Mestern Oklahoma are very much and have asked Captain Hayes for the life has notified the depart-

he situation, and it is believed be

i for reinforcements.

Miss Colins states that Sitting Bull has told the Indians to pay no attention to the orders of the agent or of the president that he will bewitch the ammunition tof the soldiers so the guns won't kill. He is theroughly and hopelessly bad.

The Indian Territory.

ARRASEAS CITY, Kan., Nov. 25.—News renches here from the Indian territory of the rapid increase of the excitement among the Indians over the Messiah craze. Ghost dances are now in progress on the reservation of the Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Comanches and Klowas. Large delegations from the Western Indians are on the way to join in the dances. A delegation of Ponens, Otoes, Missouris and Iowas returned to their respective reservations to day from a pilgrimage to the Cheyennes, where they learned all the latest news of the Messiah. These Indians dwell on adjoining reservations, and they will inaugurate a ghost dance next Friday.

Canadian Terops Hendy.

Wisaiped, Nov. 28. Private information comes from the Dominion capital to the military forces here ordering them to be in readiness to proceed to the international boundary to prevent the American Indians, who, under Sitting Bull, are about to go on the war path, crossing into British Territory of inciting British Indians to path in the uprisons of the internation of the boundary has been doubled to prevent emissaries coming into the country. If the American Indians commence war, it is feared that British Indians will join.

Abandoning the Craze.

CHICAGO, Nov. 25.—General Miles this morning received a dispatch from Pine Ridge agency announcing that large numbers of Indians had come in, fully one-half of whom have among them the ghost dancers. The abandonment of the craze is due to the influence and arguments of the loyal element among the redskins. This is regarded as highly encouraging, and a general belief is expressed at the army headquarters that the flurry will soon cease and quiet be restored.

Coming in for Rations.

LIVASHINGTON. Nov. 25.—Acting Indian Commissioner Belt this morning received a telegram dated last night from Special Agent Cooper at Pine Ridge, stating that the loyal Indians are hurrying in for rations, while the turbulent Indians are slow in coming to the agency. The presence of the military is having a salutary effect. Mr. Cooper says he has sworn in additional police, making 100 in all.

No Danger at Cheyenne Agency.
Pieure, S. D., Nov. 25.—A party of Pierre people have just returned from Fort Bennet, where they witnessed the issuance of rations to the Indians. They emphatically deny that there is any danger of an outbreak at the Cheyenne agency, although

on Monday:

·Dear Mr. Morley—Having arrived at ≦ conclusion with roward to Mr. Parnell ship of the Irish party, I have seen. M thy on my arrival in town and have in ? him whether I am likely to receive 13 Parnell himself any communication of ject, : Mr. McLarthy raplied that how to give me any information. Fit mer of him that in in 1882, after the terrible in Phoenix park, Mr. Parnell, althor relieved from any idea of responsispontaneously written to me and offer the Chiltern hundreds, an offer mr 6 honor, but which I thought it my clina. While clinging to the hope of niextion from Mr. Parnell, to whom dressed, I thought—it—necessary, vit arrangements for the commenceme session to-morrow, to acqueint Mr. with the conclusion at which, after us means of observation and reflection power, I had myself arrived. It was withmanding the splendid, services re Mr. Parnell to his country and continue the present moment in the haddership productive of consequences of leases highest degree to the came of Trease I may be watranted in selling sen account the conclusions given above as Mr. Parnell's continuous at inderl' place many hearty and infective frie frich cause in a position of great canh but would render my retention of a ship of the Liberal party based as it mainly upon the prosecution of the I at most a nullity.

WISHES TO BE MILD.

This expansion of my views Lither thy to regard as confidentials tended for his collegages generally that the Parkell's entermistible of the line of the line of the line of the line of the morrow that such was my concisionally and that Mr. Parnell had not plation any step of the nature indical I now write you in case Mr. McCar be unable to communicate with Mr. I understand you may possibly have the morrow through another chaun

I understand you may possibly have to-morrow through another chann yor have such an opening, I beg yo known to Mr. Parneli the concinsion this letter. I have thought it best to to simple and direct that such as I so liked had it lain in my, power, to all personal nature of the situation as the manner of conveying which my made it are obligation to say.

1 rely entirely on your good feeling judgment. WILLIAM E. GL

The Liberal leaders are unanianthe opinion that Mr. Gladstone's was an absolute necessity. Mr. is annoyed because Mr. Parmeting of his followers, did no his interview with Mr. Morley, and in Mr. Gladstone had previously intention of giving no countens amendment to the address if however re-elected to the Irish. This explains the sudden eninght's debate.

The ' Harjo, et al. v. CiaII fully c Pro-Football, Inc. Ver 1 m far: the or Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex. et Mi throug decisic pon l in the ior Gladst 22.014

The Conservence rejoicing o 120050 aider as disas.

ot the beef alone that is short,"
to general. "It is about everyexcept soap, for there seems to
if that."

m ma thrians and me the

Want Help.

NE, Wyo., Nov. 25.—Applicabeing received from various he state for arms and ammuniotection against indians. The relegram was received this even-

MIE, Nov. 25.-To the Governor of Fears are entertained of an Indian e is some excitement. Nearly all ept myself are destitute of arms. fifteen muskets and ammunition. t express to Bordesux, and a wagon JOHN HUNT. to receive tham. Major Elliott of Buffalo telehe governor that there were s at that place of a raid of the d asking for military aid A s siso. received from Link, askof stand of arms. The troops at sell are still under marching and the state of t

HE GHOST DANCE.

yennes and Arapahoes Are
Aguated.

The News. A, Kan., Nov. 25 .- Captain Hays, ing the Fifth cavalry of the deof the Missouri, stationed at Fort ie an investigation to-day conne reported spread of the "Messo among the Cheyenner, Arapacas and Caddos, It was found days ago an Indiah who claims prophet reached the Arapahoes Shoshone reservation, near Fort Wyo. Lie claims to have been g them to tell of the new Messiah, has made a wonderful showing. ins are taking to his faith quite especially are the Poncas and ady to receive his teachings. I them have been authorized by zo South among the uncivilized reading the new doctrine. The s kept up day and night more vignd earnestly than ever before. ans are becoming more suspicious men, and those sent out to secure on report having met with more than ever before. The ludians ant to communicate anything, and n police, who are supposed to be ining in the craze, are afraid to ormation, fearing the reception be given by their people. The Western Oklahoma are very much nd have asked Captain Hayes for He has notified the departhe situation, and it is believed bo d for reinforcements -

mothing. He means war.

Miss Collins states that Sitting Bull has find the indians to pay no attention to the orders of the agent or of the president that he will bewitch the ammunition tof the soldiers so the guns won't kill. He is theroughly and hopelessly bad.

The Indian Territory.

ARKASEAS CITY, Kan., Nov. 25.—News reaches here from the Indian territory of the rapid increase of the excitement among the Indians over the Messiah craze. Ghost dances are now in progress on the reservation of the Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Comanches and Kiowas. Large delegations from the Western Indians are on the way to join in the dances. A delegation of Ponens, Otoes, Missouris and Jowas returned to their respective reservations to day from a pilgrimage to the Cheyennes, where they learned all the latest news of the Messiah. These Indians dwell on adjoining reservations, and they will inaugurate a ghost dance next Friday.

Canadian Terops Heady.

Writaired, New Private information course from the Dominion capital to the military forces here ordering them to be in readiness to proceed to the international boundary to prevent the American-Indians, who, under Sitting Buil, are about to go on the war path crossing into British Perritory or including British Hadinario pairo informational particles in the morie than the boundary has been doubled to prevent emissaries coming into the country. If the American Indians commence war, it is feared that British Indians will join.

Abandoning the Craze.

CHICAGO, Nov. 25.—General Miles this morning received a dispatch from Pine Ridge agency announcing that large numbers of Indians had come in, fully one-half of whom have among them the ghost dancers. The abandonment of the craze is due to the influence and arguments of the loyal element among the redskins. This is regarded as highly encouraging, and a general belief is expressed at the army headquarters that the flurry will soon cease and quiet be restored.

Coming in for Rationa.

LIWASHINGTON, Nov. 25.—Acting Indian Commissioner Belt this morning received a telegram dated last night from Special Agent Cooper at Pine Ridge, stating that the loyal Indians are hurrying in for rations, while the turbulent Indians are slow in coming to the agency. The presence of the military is having a salutary effect. Mr. Cooper says he has sworn in additional police, making 100 in all.

No Danger at Cheyenne Agency.
PIEHHE, S. D., Nov. 25.—A party of Pierro people have just returned from Fort Bennet, where they witnessed the issuance of rations to the Indians. They emphatically deny that there is any danger of an outbreak at the Cheyenne agency, although the phost densing is still kept up to some

on Monday:

WISHES TO HE MILD.

This expansion on my views is a medicarthy is report as considering tended for his collegent awar filter tended for his collegent awar filter action; but I sies begred that he we known to the I rish part at their is morrow that reuch was my concil should find that Mr. Parnell had not plation any step of the nature indical I now write you in case Mr. McCail he inable to communicate with Mr.

be unable to communicate with Mr.
I understand you may possibly have
to morrow through another chann
yer have such an opening, I beg yo
known to Mr. Parnell the conclusion
this letter. I have thought it best to a
simple and direct that such as I a
liked had it lain in my. power, to al
personal nature of the situation as
the mainer of conveying which my
made it am obligation to say.

Trely entirely on your good feeling judgment. WILLIAM E. GL.

The Liberal leaders are unanianthe opinion that Mr. Gladstone's was an absolute necessity. Mr. is annoyed because Mr. Parminecting of his followers, did no his interview with Mr. hiorley, and only Parnell's disregard of his interview with Mr. diorley, and intention of giving no countens amendment to the address if his were re-elected to the Irish I This explains the sudden emight's debate.

The Conservatives and Unio

The Conservatives and Unitally chatted in the house over the opposition. The Liberal national throughout the country regret Midecision, and in many instance in the strongest terms upon Gladstone and his contempt for allies.

The Conservatives' Unionist are rejoicing over a split which aider as disastrons to the Conservant that of 1886, and which

Mr. Nunberg

#### GTON" DEAD.

RER PASSES AWAY N CHELSEA.

ijamin P. Shillaber, so artington," died at his set, Chelsea, at 5:45 and heart failure.

nily were gathered at t moments. They are -York, Mrs. James S. rs. R. L. Clemens, and

will be held at the UniP. M. Friday. The ring, pastor of the assisted by the President of Tufts or the church. All oity, Siloam Lodge, National Union of Eations Mr. Shillaber will attend.

shillaber was born in 3, 1812. He belonged ary celebrities as Arto-(Petroleum V. Nasby.)
popular chord, which many years. He was a le case in Boston until ritish Guiana in search utly played him fickle, in Boston holding an Post under Nathaniel

prior was away that he Post his first Mrs. Partowed by others, and, to n expression, the fame nemento that could not tion extended not only but his quaint style of ired in Europe.

the Boston Post, and (Miles O'Reilley) start-humorous periodical, if Shillaber, "had more we, survived all the died happy." Giving his editorial desk on ained there until 1856, of the Saturday Erentetired to his home in worked steadily on his

n his "Life and Say"though he did much
It was preceded by
nd Without," and was
ork," 1857, "Parting3, and "Lines in Pleas1879 he began The Ike

# COWED BY THE SOLDIERS

THE INDIANS ABOUT PINE RIDGE AGENCY TERRORIZED.

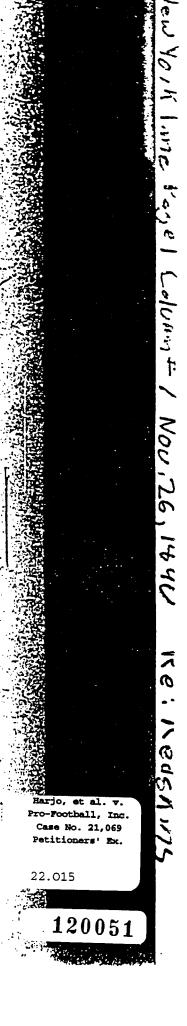
THE DANGER OF WAR RAPIDLY DISAP-PEARING WITH THE MASSING OF THE TROOPS IN SOUTH DAKOTA.

PINE RIDGE AGENCY, S. D., Nov. 25.—The constant manœuvring by the troops here, the rush of cavalry and infantry with cannon; and pack mules, and the wild reports of the coming of regiments and battalions of soldiers have terrorized the Indians encamped about the agency to such an extent that there came very nearly being a stampede in their villages last night. The redskins, both the dancers and the friends of the whites, have got it into their heads that the massing of such a big force of men here means their extermination, and that they are going to be corralled and shot down like dogs.

American Horse, who is becoming rather officious, caused a panic in the big village of peaceably-disposed Indians late yesterday afternoon. by telling them stories of how the soldlers going to kill the ghost dancers. He was finally stopped by the police and ordered to go about his business. Many of the warriors had plaited the manes and tails of their horses, which is one of the first preparations for taking the warpath. It would not be surprising if their fear of annihilation would lead them to stampede for the hills after. they have drawn their beef rations to-morrow. The military preparations are of such an extensive character that even the whites are unable to guess the nature of the movement to be made against the Indians.

But little information can be secured at Gen. Brooke's headquarters. It is evident that even if the Sioux make one false step there will soon be force enough here to blow them from the face of the earth. It is also apparent that some bigmovement is on foot, and it is feared that it will take a great force of soldiers to accomplish it. There are many who believe that an attempt will be made to disarm the Indians. If this is attempted, even the ghost dancers will surrender their rifles without resistance.

Little Wound and his braves have not yes come into the agency. As fast as the ghost dancers came to the agency they were separated from the friendly Indians and forced to pitch their tenees about old Red Cloud's house. Jack Red Cloud was the first of the dauce lenders to come in. Then No. Water and Hig Road and their bands came.



s negan into the the "Ike and his y" Cruises With o Dubblerunner shed a collection ac title of "Wide

!TICISED.

BERLIN-ALL GREE.

hospitals in this plications of 400 ero to study the the ground that successfully the ire to study the

rs have arrived ling themselves

n honorary memservation of the

charity Hospital arvelous effects jection of Prof. iros that as yet ience of the last-eller says, howed indispensable re was doubt of

physicians upon y, showed sevloed no reaction of the curative hat a case could nee of feyer after tion, he said, detitution.

nt, has written a rith reference to had demanded aves Banitarium, a fee of 300 marks at. Dr. Lovy says retary to refuse made by persons at if the demand nowledge.

arns that Prof. a cure for diphcod stage.

COMPANY.

THE CONCERN

Water and Big Road and their bands came. There are now nearly 100 lodges of ghost dancers in the village about Red Cloud's house. If Little Wound comes the population will be increased to nearly 1,500 souls.

OMAHA, Nov. 25.—A Bee special from Rush-ville, Neb., says: "Your correspondent interviewed Baptiste Courier, a squaw man now living on the Sioux reservation, and having an Indian wife and many children. He is called Big Bat by the Indians, has lived among them for thirty years, and is intelligent, wealthy, and of wide influence among them. He stated in substance that no outbreak or depredation of any nature would occur. 'The Indians have been dancing,' said Big Bat, 'but that does not signify that they want to murder white settlers or right soldiers.'

or fight soldiers.'

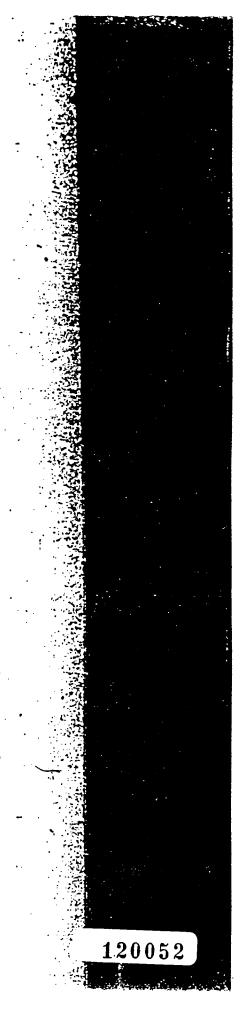
"Being asked if the Indians would peacefully stop their dance and surrender their arms, he said they undoubtedly would if it was demanded of them. 'I don't think they care much about giving up the dance,' said he, 'but they would kick some on giving up their guns. They would not fight for their guns, though.'

"'Yes, about two-thirds of the males, but they do not want to fight. I attended a council of the dancers night before last when they discussed all these matters, and the leaders' speeches to the young bucks were all to the effect that, while they could easily wipe out the troops now on hand, if they did so there would be ten soldiers there next day where there was only one the day before, and it would only be a question of days until the last Indian would die. "Besides," they said, "where would we go to. We are surrounded on all sides by soldiers and settlers. We have no provisions for a campaign and would surely starve, and our squaws and papeoses would perish before our eyes." The whole council united in advising and agreeing to submit peacefully to whatever the Govern-

ment demanded."

"Big Bat urged the necessity of taking away from the Indians all arms and ammunition, not because he thought an uprising probable as any time, but to make them less roving and shiftless and more dependent upon manual labor or civilized pursuits.

MINNEAPOLIS, Minn., Nov. 25.—The Tribune's Standing Rook Agency (N. D.) special says the two Indian scouts sent out Saturday night by Col. Drum, commanding Fort Yates, with instructions to scour the country between here and Sitting Bull's camp and ascertain if any Indians were on the warpath and the state of affairs at Sitting Bull's camp, returned last evening and reported having seen no Indians on the They went to Sitting Bull's camp on warpath. Grand River. Being known to Sitting Bull as military soouts, they were at once suspected as spice, and were treated very harshly by Sitting Bull and others. Bull asked them their business out there. They said they were after two deserters... from the post, which of course Bull knew to be untrue. Bull told them he understood there were 2,000 soldiers coming to Yates to take him and his property. "But," said he, "I have runners coming and going every day and know everything that is going on there, and as soon as these soldiers come, I will take my family



rienced no reaction ion of the curative i that a case could beence of fever after eaction, he said, depositiution.

itant, has written a graph with reference to tary had demanded a Davos Sanitarium, his, a fee of 300 marks and. Dr. Levy says secretary to refuse at made by persons that if the demand is knowledge.

learns that Prof. to a cure for diphranced stage.

G COMPANY.

CH THE CONCERN

homas C. Baring has at the disposal of the ly as a reserve liabilin return for a tri-

iation the company is any time before in the business to the fore, on the payment tent, of the company's my being then wound a prefer, the companying share capital into cansferrers and 6 per the rate of 120 for sholders. This clause isting liabilities have

clude any property or ier belonging to the individually, all such insferred or hypothe-

s, including the Roy-000 each to the Baring

The royal message aning William III. and ne of Princess Wilin Parliament. The the message, after the ident of the Chamber

ment demanded.

ment demanded.

"Big Bat urged the necessity of taking away from the Indians all arms and ammunition, not because he thought an uprising probable at any time, but to make them less roving and shift-less and more dependent upon manual labor or civilized pursuits.

MINNEAPOLIS, Minn., Nov. 25.—The Tribune's Standing Rock Agency (N. D.) special says the two Indian scouts sent out Saturday night by Col Drum, commanding Fort Yates, with instructions to scour the country between here and Sitting Bull's camp and ascertain if any Indians were on the warpath and the state of affairs at Sitting Bull's camp, returned last evening and reported having seen no Indians on the They went to Sitting Bull's camp on warpath. Grand River. Being known to Sitting Bull as military scouts, they were at once suspected as spice, and were treated very harshly by Sitting Bull and others. Bull asked them their business out there. They said they were after two deserters from the post, which of course Bull knew to be untrue. Bull told them he understood there were 2,000 soldiers coming to l'ates to take him and his property. "But," said he, "I have runand his property. "But," said he, "I have run-ners coming and going every day and know everything that is going on there, and as soon as these soldiers come. I will take my family and ponies and those that will follow me, and leave, and they will not get me." Continuing, he said to the scouts: "You see we have abandoned the white men's houses and are living in our native tepees, and will not return to the houses nor to the agency."

The supposition here is that if Bull hears of any serious trouble at the lower agency, or if the military attempt to take him, he will at once break camp on the Grand River and join the hostiles at the lower agencies, thereby declaring war against the Government. Bull's son-in-law was in yesterday, and when questioned as to whether or not Bull was coming in, said: "No, he is never coming until the military overpower him." Hopes are yet entertained that all will pass off quietly and that cold weather will put a stop to the nonsense. A howling Dakota blizzard would be a godsend to

the Dakotas about now.

A Tribunc special from Pierre, S. D., says parties returning from Cheyenne Agency to-day, where the indians were given their monthly issue of rations, state everything appears to be quiet, and that about all the Indians receiving rations there were present and very orderly, but with several companies of troops also present.

At the hostile camp on Cherry Creek, which is a sub-agency and run by Hump and Big F ot, a report stated that the Indians all assembled yesterday, and when the cattle were driven out to be slaughtered and divided the mounted-Indians aw oped down and captured the entire herd and drove them to their village one mile away, where the issue was made to suit themselves. One white man named Henry Argell and a half-breed were in charge, but when they saw the ugly disposition apparent they offered no resistance, and started for Cheyenno Agency to report. Capt. Hearst, commander of troops there, states that the hostiles have procured large amounts of firearms and ammunition, and are in fact better armed than the troops.

LAWRENCE, Kan., Nov. 25.—Joe Abner, a Cheyenne Indian who arrived at Haskell Insti-



perty or the all such hypothe-

the Roya Baring

sage nnIII. and
coss Wilent. The
after the
Chamber
the King

ceptance Luxem

e Fremya i Russia, her in the liberty of

ISIS.

Buenos in that There lice were

ent Pellethe publiion of the iscounters

ED.
ed arrived
any effort
secure the
at the be-

that neces-Republican House and end of the member to

ives,—120

with several companies of troops also present.

At the hostile camp on Cherry Creek, which is a sub-agency and run by Hump and Big F ot, a report stated that the Indians all assembled yesterday, and when the cattle were driven out to be slaughtered and divided the mounted-Indians aw oped down and captured the entire herd and drove them to their village one mile away, where the issue was made to suit themselves. One white man named Henry Argell and a half-breed were in charge, but when they saw the ugly disposition apparent they offered no resistance, and started for Cheyenno Agency to report. Capt. Hearst, commander of troops there, states that the hostiles have procured large amounts of firearms and ammunition, and are in fact better armed than the troops.

LAWRENCE, Kan., Nov. 25 .- Joe Abner, a Cheyenne Indian who arrived at Haskell Institute from the Cheyenne and Arapahoe Reservation in the Indian Territory, says the Messiah craze has taken hold of the Indians down there, and that they are arming themselves and becoming very restless. A Sioux Indian acting as a missionary has come from the north to teach the new religion to the southern tribe. He preaches to them that any one who does not believe in the new religion will be destroyed, and in this manner he so works upon the imagination of these people that they fall prostrate to the ground, and while lying there the missionary pretends to cast some spell on them and when they rise they declare they have seen the new Christ and at once join in the ghost dance, which they keep up until exhausted.

WASHINGTON, Nov. 25.—At Gen. Miles's request the War Department to-day issued ar order requiring him to report to Major Gen. Schofield at Army Headquarters in this city. It is believed that Gen. Miles desires to consult the Major General commanding and to explain personally the situation at the Sioux Indian agencies. The fact that he has asked to be summoned here at this time is regarded at the department as an indication that there is no imminent danger of an outbreak.

BITTING BULL MEANS WAR.

BOSTON, Nov. 25.—A letter has been received
by the American Missionary Association from
Miss of C. Collins, whose regular station is on

Miss ... C. Collins, whose regular station is on Grand River. Dakota She wrote Nov. 15 of the present Indian excitement:

"I have been up to Sitting Bull's, and the dance is in full blast. It is a most terrible thing—the old sun dance with a new name. They dance facing the sun as long as possible and fall down, moan, groan, and whoop, and foam at the mouth like mad dogs. They do not yet cut the bodies, but that will soon come. The mon all dress in war dress and paint and feathers, and the women also take part and paint and

120054

#### PRICE TWO CENTS.

GTON" DEAD.

BER PASSES AWAY N CHELSEA.

njamin P. Shillaber, so artington," died at his cet, Chelsea, at 5:45 and heart failure.

mily were gathered at t moments. They are -York, Mrs. James S. rs. R. L. Clemens, and

will be held at the UniP. M. Friday. The ring, pastor of the assisted by the President of Tufts of the church. All oity, Siloam Lodge, North Pellows of Body pographical Uniosof Izations Mr. Shillaber, will attend.

Shillaber was born in 3, 1812. He belonged ary celebrities as Arto-, (Petroleum V. Nasby.) popular chord, which many years. He was a be case in Boston until ritish Guiana in search ntly played him fickle, in Boston holding an Post under Nathanfel

prior was away that he Post his first Mrs. Partowed by others, and, to n expression, the fame nemento that could not tion extended not only but his quaint style of red in Europe.

the Boston Post, and (Miles O'Reilley) start-humorous periodical, if Shillaber, "had more we, survived all the d died happy." Giving his editorial desk on ained there until 1856, of the Saturday Erentered to his home in worked steadily on his

on his "Life and Say"though he did much
It was preceded by
and Without," and was
Work," 1857, "Parting3, and "Lines in Pleas1879 he began The Ike
ries with "Ike and his

# COWED BY THE SOLDIERS

THE INDIANS ABOUT PINE RIDGE AGENCY TERRORIZED.

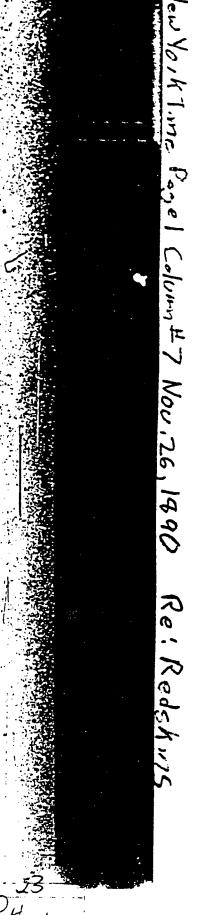
THE DANGER OF WAR RAPIDLY DISAP-PEARING WITH THE MASSING OF THE TROOPS IN SOUTH DAKOTA.

PINE RIDGE AGENCY, S. D., Nov. 25.—The constant manuscring by the troops here, the rush of cavalry and infantry with cannon and pack mules, and the wild reports of the coming of regiments and battalions of soldiers have terrorised the Indians encamped about the agency to such an extent that there came very nearly being a stampede in their villages last night. The redskins, both the dancers and the friends of the whites, have got it into their heads that the massing of such a big force of men here means their extermination, and that they are going to be corralled and shot down like dogs.

American Horse, who is becoming rather offcious, caused a panic in the big village of peaceably-disposed Indians late yesterday afternoon. by telling them stories of how the soldlers were going to kill the ghost dancers. He was finally stopped by the police and. ordered to go about his business. Many of the warriors had plaited the manes and tails of their horses, which is one of the first preparations for taking the warpath. It would not be surprising if their fear of annihilation would lead them to stampede for the hills after. they have drawn their beef rations to-morrow. The military preparations are of such an extensive character that even the whites are unable to guess the nature of the movement to be made against the Indians.

But little information can be secured at Gen. Brooke's headquarters. It is evident that even if the Bioux make one false step there will soon be force enough here to blow them from the face of the earth. It is also apparent that some big-movement is on foot, and it is feared that it will take a great force of soldiers to accomplish it. There are many who believe that an attempt will be made to disarm the Indians. If this is attempted, even the ghost dancers will surrender their rifies without resistance.

Little Wound and his braves have not yes come into the agency. As fast as the ghost dancers came to the agency they were separated from the friendly Indians and forced to pitch their tepess about old Red Cloud's house. Jack Red Cloud was the first of the dance lenders to come in. Then he water and Big Road and their bands came. There are now marrly 100 lodges of ghost danc-



Nunki eig

rienced no reaction iton of the surative it that a case could beence of fever after enction, he said, depositiution.

istant, has written a ag with reference to tary had demanded e Davos Sanitarium, its, a fee of 300 marks mph. Dr. Levy says secretary to refuse it made by persons that if the demand is knowledge.

to a cure for diphranced stage.

G COMPANY.

CH THE CONCERN

homas C. Baring has at the disposal of the ny as a reserve liabilin return for a tri-

iation the company ice any time before r the business to the rors, on the payment tent, of the company's my being then wound a prefer, the company ing share empital into ransferrers and 6 per the rate of 120 for shoiders. This clause isting liabilities have

rlude any property or her belonging to the individually, all such insferred or hypotheand.

s, including the Roy-000 each to the Baring

FW QUEEN.
The royal message aning William III. and
one of Princess Wilin Parliament. The
the message, after the
sident of the Chamber

whole council united in advising and to submit peacefully to whatever the Government demanded.

"Big Bat urged the necessity of taking away from the Indians all arms and ammunition, not because he thought an uprising probable as any time, but to make them less roving and shift-less and more dependent upon manual labor or civilized pursuits.

Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 25.—The Tribune's Standing Rock Agency (N. D.) special says the two Indian scouts sent out Saturday night by Col. Drum, commanding Fort Yates, with instructions to scour the country between here and Sitting Bull's camp and ascertain if any Indians were on the warpath and the state of affairs at Sitting Bull's camp, returned last evening and reported having seen no Indians on the warpath. They went to Sitting Bull's camp on Grand River. Being known to Sitting Bull's camp on Grand River. Being known to Sitting Bull as military scouts, they were at once suspected as spies, and were treated very harshly by Sitting Bull and others. Bull asked them their business out there. They said they were after two deserters from the post, which of course Bull knew to be untrue. Bull told them he understood there were 2,000 soldiers coming to Yates to take him and his property. "But," said he, "I have runners coming and going every day and know everything that is going on there, and as soon as these soldiers come, I will take my family and ponies and those that will follow me, and leave, and they will not get me." Continuing, hé said to the scouts: "You see we have abandoned the white men's houses and are living in our native tepees, and will not return to the houses nor to the agency."

The supposition here is that if Bull hears of any serious trouble at the lower agency, or if the military attempt to take him, he will as once break camp on the Grand River and join the hostiles at the lower agencies, thereby declaring war against the Government Bull's son-in-law was in yesterday, and when questioned as to whether or not Bull was coming in, said: "No, he is never coming until the military overpower him." Hopes are yet entertained that all will pass off quietly and that cold weather will put a stop to the nonsense. A howling Dakota blizzard would be a godsend to the Dakotas about now.

A Tribune special from Pierre, E. D., says parties returning from Cheyenne Agency today, where the indians were given their monthly issue of rations, state everything appears to be quiet, and that about all the Indians receiving rations there were present and very orderly, but with several companies of troops also present.

with several companies of troops also present.

At the hostile camp on Cherry Creek, which is a sub-agency and run by Hump and Big F ot, a report stated that the Indians all assembled yesterday, and when the cattle were driven out to be slaughtered and divided the mounfed-indians aw oped down and captured the entire herd and drove them to their village one mile away, where the issue was made to suit themselves. One white man named Henry Argell and a half-breed were in charge, but when they saw the ugly disposition apparent they offered no resistance, and started for Cheyenne Agency to report. Capt. Hearst, commander of troops there, states that the hostiles have procured large amounts of firearms and ammunition, and are in fact better armed than the troops.

LAWRENCE, Kan., Nov. 25.—Joe Abner, a Cheyenne Indian who arrived at Haskell Insti-

began The Ike the Tke and his Truises With Dubblerunner shed a collection he title of "Wide

RITICISED.

BERLIN-ALL GREE.

hospitals in this plications of 400 ere to study the the ground that successfully the ire to study the

rs have arrived ping themselves

n honorary memservation of the

Charity Hospital arvelous effects jection of Prof. ires that as yet ience of the last-eller says, howed indispensable ere was doubt of

physicians upon y, showed sevleed no reaction of the curative hat a case could not of feyer after tion, he said, detitution.

nt, has written a vith reference to y had demanded avos Sanitarium, a fee of 300 marks 1. Dr. Levy says retary to refuse made by persons at if the demand nowledge.

arns that Prof. a cure for diphced stage.

COMPANY.

THE CONCERN

of the dauce leaders to come in. Then Ho Water and Hig Road and their bands came. There are now nearly 100 lodges of ghost dancers in the village about Red Cloud's house. If Little Wound comes the population will be increased to nearly 1,500 souls.

OMAHA, Nov. 25.—A Bee special from Rush-ville, Neb., says: "Your correspondent interviewed Baptiste Courier, a squaw man now living on the Sioux reservation, and having an Indian wife and many children. He is called Big Bat by the Indians, has lived among them for thirty years, and is intelligent, wealthy, and of wide influence among them. He stated in substance that no outbreak or depredation of any nature would occur. 'The Indians have been dancing,' said Big Bat, 'but that does not signify that they want to murder white settlers or fight soldiers.'

or fight soldiers.'

"Being asked if the Indians would peacefully stop their dance and surrender their arms,
he said hey undoubtedly would if it was demanded of them. 'I don't think they care
much about giving up the dance,' said he, 'but
they would kick some on giving up their guns.
They would not fight for their guns, though.'

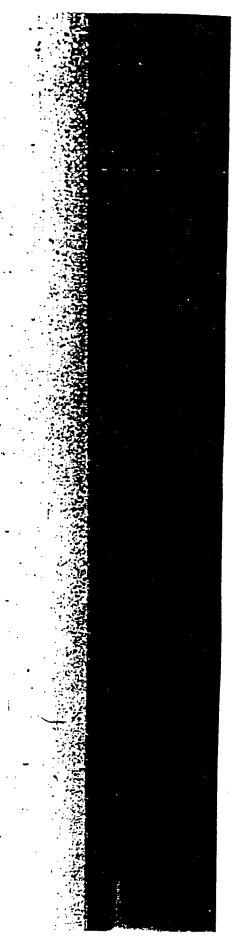
They would not fight for their guns, though."

"'Are many of them armed?"

"'Yes, about two-thirds of the males, but they do not want to fight. I attended a council of the dancers night before last when they discussed all these matters, and the leaders' speeches to the young bucks were all to the effect that, while they could easily wipe out the troops now on hand, if they did so there would be ten soldiers there next day where there was only one the day before, and it would only be a question of days until the last Indian would die. "Besides," they said, "where would we go to. We are surrounded on all sides by soldiers and settlers. We have no provisions for a campaign and would aurely starve, and our squaws and papeoses would perish before our eyes." The whole council united in advising and agreeing to submit peacefully to whatever the Government demanded."

"Big Bat urged the necessity of taking away from the Indiaus all arms and ammunition, not because he thought an uprising probable at any time, but to make them less roving and shiftless and more dependent upon manual labor or civilized pursuits.

MINNEAPOLIS, Minn., Nov. 25.—The Tribune's Standing Rook Agency (N. D.) special says the two Indian scouts sent out Saturday night by Col. Drum, commanding Fort Yates, with instructions to scour the country between here and Sitting Buil's camp and ascertain if any Indians were on the warpath and the state of affairs at Sitting Buil's camp, returned last evening and reported having seen no Indians on the warpath. They went to Sitting Buil's camp on Grand River. Being known to Sitting Buil's camp on Grand River. Being known to Sitting Buil as military scouts, they were at once suspected as spies, and were treated very harshly by Sitting Buil and others. Buil asked them their business out there. They said they were after two deserters from the post, which of course Buil knew to be untrue. Buil told them he understood there were 2,000 soldiers coming to Yates to take him and his property. "But," said he, "I have runners coming and going every day and know everything that is going on there, and as soon as these soldiers come, I will take my family



prices Canadian products countries, together with the ries can send us! Reports to be published monthly for or merchants, farmers and addition the government is nanip communication with d. and there is to be a ma, Japan and Australia.

ment supporter in this e following aunouacement: ment is going to allow any vidual to manufactine in receive all material and such factories. | This will n of the manufacture for will increase our popula-in years and increase the nome consumption for all i manufactured moods and a at least 500,000 of Canw working in factories in Give us raw material and r goods than any country

on Goes Down.

Nov. 27.—The steamship d at her dock to-day and reh steamer Falcon, from New vith a cargo of staves, was 3th inst. in a sin; ing condre, and bulwarks and sails itered beavy gales. The capa taken off by the Pennsylere. The crew of the Palcon n MeMillan and fifteen men. abandoned, was in latitude ites; longitude 23 degrees, 250 miles of Queenstown, water in the forward hold engine room when the crew sed she went down shortly

Nov. 27.-The blennial cona Chi fraternity is in session g have been chosen officers Worthy grand consul, Reg-Vashington; grand principal for; grand tribune, W. L. grand anointer, Ernest H. ngton, Ind.; grand questor, Albion, Mich.; grand custos, o Castle, Ind.

#### zas Coliapse.

Tex., Nuv. 27.-G. H. Brockmorchant of Hillisboro, Tex., at yesterday. His total linbilr \$100,000 and those to preeach \$98,000. The largest ford & Crawford of Dallis, 17th & Co., New York, \$11-Hilliahiro, \$20,000. The in, Hilishoro, \$20,000. Stacts are Bot Known,

Op in Parliament r. 27.-The king opened pargreen, in his opening adconfidence in the mainte-Europe, said the country's favorable condition and emity for an extension of inintegral exports.

After Dinguin. The minmber of deputies and to 199, granted a sub-Syrana Desd.

ing them, but for the use of Coloner Portsych i envalry troops, who were ordered out from Port Riley, Nebraska, it being the intention to intercept him on the road."

The Denver and Rio Grande rallway is making arrangements for the forwarding of the Sixth cavalry of Forts Wingate and Bayard, N. M., and the cavalry from Fort Lewis, all of which will be here in a counte of days on their way to Fort Mend. S. D. The troops from Port Wingule and Fort Bayard would not be called out, except for its being the time set for the transfer of the regiment.

#### MONTANA REDSKINS.

The Cheyennes Are Not Affected with the Craze.

Special to The North

HELENAC Mont., Nov. 27.-The report of & skirmish optween the troops and Indians near Fort Keogh, yesterday, is without foundation, and arose on the fact that three companies of infantry were ordered from Fort Missonia to Fort Keogh. The regular troops at Keogh had been marched to the Tongue river and stationed on the east side of the Northern Cheyenne reservation, not for the purpose of suppressing any demonstrations, but to keep the Sioux agitators from reaching the Cheyennes and exciting them. The companies ordered from Missoula were to garrisou Keogh and earry out the eustom in such cases. There is a fouch of the Mestah craze among all the Montana Indiana, but it is not coundered at all serious. The Tongue river Cheyennes have been fooled twice on the eraze, and are loth to tumble into it again. The Crows have a few crazy Indians, but they are so largely in the minority as to be absolutely harmless. The Kootenais, Flatheads and Pend d'Oreille, in the Western part of the and rend d'Orelles, in the western part of the state, are paying no attention to the religious fanaticism. A report that the Messian lunary fanaticism among the Cheyennes is generally discredited, and all the Indian agents on the Montana reservations telegraphed yesterday that quiet religns. A majority of the agents say that the great will contain a particular message that that the craze will certainly wear itself out,

#### Advices Resesuring.

WASHINGTON, Nov. 27.-The advices recoived by the war department to-day from the seat of the threatened Indian trouble are reassuring and indicate a gradual subsiding of the ghost dance. The war, department officials behave that the presence of the increased military force in that locality is beginning to have a saintary effect on the turbulent spirits among the

No Trouble Federal

Br. Louis, Nov. 27.—General Wesley Merritt has received disputches from the Indian Territory to the effect that the Indians in the vicinity of Fort Reno are somowhat unsettled, due to the Messiah eraze, but that no trouble is feared. Their religious dances, however, are carried on with much fervor, and are particles tod in by the diags from other reservations. At Indian named Shi ng Bull, a northern Arabahor from the Shodione revision, has been very active in spreading the craze and Recping up the excitemout.

No News of a Fight

Br. PAUL Nov. 27 .- Av the meniquarters of the department of Dakota na news of the battle with Indians near Fort Keogh has been received this morning and it is thought there is no truth in the report. As stated by the Associated press reporter that the Indians near Fors Keogh are all friendly and have saked for permission to light against the Highr, in man, the latter should so in the war paint. Most of the latter should so in the war paint.

that sime. I was in landon with the accipu and was commanded by the queen to bring the to Windsor castle, and did-so. Bbe wrote me check herself for £23 to pay our expens and I had it framed and plac in the lobby of the thester in the Strand, when plac X we were exhibiting. The queen learned of the and sent me word to take it down. Of course, did an, as site objected to her name being us AS IID BUTTIMEMERL"

"No, not by any menna. I am one of the mi apperienced men in the business. Another my qualifications is that I am a licensed dri call. I do not know any business that I am a first I am a licensed dri call. gist. I do not know any business that I am t

"You are almost ready to die, I suppose?" "Ready! I should say so; no one is bet qualified to go than I am."

And he looked quite angelic as he lapsed it a poetic reverse in which he was left dream!

Their Motosty Shocked.

Professor George W. Perry of Rutha Vt., state geologist, is one of the m modest men in Vermont, yet he gave! native modesty of the good people of Ger Isle a shock the other night that it will: recover from in many moons. Of course did not mean it, but the mischief is do Besides his attending to his duties as structor of youth and state geologist, P fessor Perry has a flue collection of ster scopic views and is engaged in an effort educate the artistic sentiment of the per by illustrated lectures. With this end, view he went to Grand Isle the other ut with a lecture entitled "The Angel and Sione," which included some fine vi of master-pieces of ancient and mod statuary. He didn't think there anything the matter with that because he had - delivered ure lots of times, and only the other nigh the state logislature, where it didn't e raise a blush. But Grand Isle folks different. When the pictures of the moof Michael Angelo and the other g masters, were thrown on the screen it their classic beauty, a shiver went over audience and many ladies hid their is Finally one stern-visaged matron grat her liege lord by the arm and marched out. She was followed by others, and q a number left much to the surprise; of lecturer, who finished his program however. Now the lecture, or rather illustrated feature of it, forms a sut that will occupy the Grand Isle ser circle all Winter.

Professor Perry says no never imag that the lecture would shock the teci of the Grand Islanders, and he is say cause a friend has written that he better not lecture again in Grand Isle SPASOL

A Cure for Diphtheria. The scient' Harjo, et al. v. celpt: which ougl Pro-Football, Inc. dipt knows. At th Case No. 21,069 tire t ria in the thr Petitioners' Ex. pour close. Then it a quantity parts. Then 22,016 patient on inhalms the fames will be and spit out the unt 120058 diphtheria will past 120058

NOVEMBER 29, 1890.

120055

#### LLARS STOLEN.

ICH THE MISSING. JR., IS ACCUSED.

-The silence that has he missing speculator, disappeared one week roken by a statement we that he has robbed ther of about \$1,000,follows:

1, Esq., who, with John iel for the persons in-Charles H. Baker, detrusts, to-night anthor-

ent: arding John R. Baker, ws: Charles H. Baker 2. leaving-bis-octatoder ren. His widow, Elizasi st son. John R. Baker, e missing man, were rustees. Both of them neapacitated, John R. rney for the trustees. lined that he has mis-WO,000 of securities be-The missing securities ils and registered stocks pon powers which, so rtained, were forged. of on flight John re tho matter WHS before ROTTIG days tertained were verified. or implicated in the hole truth is that two ited executors have been d by the younger man. H. Baker, Jr., who died

ulty in the final and acestate." ace a duaranteo unon a

kecutors were John R.

third, and T. B. Stork.

ded. It is entirely un-

led in an evening paper.

#### TO DISARM THE HOSTILES

CAVALRY UNDER ORDERS FOR A NIGHT MARCH

GEN. MILES STARTS FOR WASHINGTON -A GHOST DANCE STOPPED-RE-CRUITS SENT TO THE FORTS-GOV. MELLETTE'S PROCLAMATION.

PINE RIDGE AGENCY, S. D., Nov. 28.-Tho Ninth Cavalry will probably leave at 10 o'clock to-night for the Big Village of the Rosebud Indians, which is supposed to be about twenty miles from the agency. It is the intention to reach the Indians at daybreak to-morrow.

Couriers who have just reported to Gen. Brooks say that the redskins are dancing in circles, making medicines, and preparing to take to the warpath. When the couriers left, the Indians were stripped and painted for war and their village has been changed so that the lodges form a circle. In the war dance to-day one of the Indians who thought himself invulnerable to bullets was shot in the thigh. The Indians kept up dancing and declared that the man would recover before morning.

When the couriers were before Gen. Brooke the latter asked them the significance of the circling of the Indians. One of the couriers, who is a half-breed, smiled and said: "The Bloux never dance that dance except for one purpose, and that is for war."

Gen. Brooke immediately issued orders for the negro troopers of the Ninth Cavalry to be held in camp to-night. The orders to the subordinate officers were to have pack mules, horses, and men prepared to march a moment's notice. Preparations for the all-

#### VICTIMS OF JA

THE BRAZILIAN OFFICE THIS WEAT

There is serious danger of down half the men in the surgeons have already more? attend to. Both officers at The cause of the trouble brought actual suffering to terday the Brazilians were with warm olothing. Not r ficers in the squadron were coats on outering New-York did possess overcoats ca: clothing. This was due to t form regulations of the Bra reference to overconts. Ne northe Guanabara is provie convoying of steam heat. I or stoves-nothing, in fact, in the galley of each ship, a the food for the officers and

The only heat in the ship rooms. The great trouble ! Recourse has been had windsalls are let down in different parts of the Agu ture. All the vessel's boi The waste of coal is great, be done, it is said, to allay On board the Guanabara m than on the Aquidaban. having closed compartine Harjo, et al. v. Arcroc Pro-Football, Inc. Guan: Case No. 21,069 above bι Petitioners' Ex. Cap **F11** FAYS !

22.017

always in tropical waters.

Nuvy

This man.

BLA-TTAB-01047

\* C\*.

o:

matter was d wore varified. plicated in the ith is that two utors have been younger man. r, Jr., who died were John R. and T. B. Stork. t is entirely unevening paper, he final and no-

srantee upon a , broker before is thought that inranteed these amenced in the icommenced in im to recover .O Coal and Iron onds and \$3,000 first mortgage believed to be p further legal k out and enach misapplied bond each is found, to process. Should rs are apt to be posed heavy cus-

mense stealings her draws attonhe Street aggreone time at a half million With this as seme to control e lines of Northand common, and Rock laltremendous re erest on the light his reputaborrow without of money on ith no collat-c notes, at a to believed 0, the principal round of s a wealthy and

the total result of reet show a loss the time comes to at the only assets sixteen horses ding the tally-ho s of the man's y any member of t, it is believed. han any one olse. pinion that he has

OWN SHOT.

NN OF CHEY-

the latter asked them the significance of the circling of the Indians. One of the couriers, who is a half-breed, smiled and said: "The Slour never dance that dance except for one purpose, and that is for war."

Gen. Brooke immediately issued orders for the negro troopers of the Ninth Cavalry to be hold in camp to-night. The orders to the subordinate officers were to have pack mules. horses, and men prepared to march at a moment's notice. Preparations for the allnight march began soon after sundown, 200 rounds of ammunition being issued to each cavalryman, and the baggage was hurried together for quick transportation.

With the Ninth there will ride a man who has sworn eternal vengeance on the Sioux, and he is Col. Guy V. Henry, who was frightfully distigured by an Indian bullet in a battle on the Rosebud River eight days before Custer met his fate. Either Capt. Stedman, Capt. Taylor or "Light Horse" Harry Wright, will be in command of the expedition.

CHICAGO, Nov. 28.—The departure of Gen. Miles, Commander of the Department of the Missouri, for Washington to-day is more than significant. In short, the General has been summoned to the National capital by Gen. Schofield and the Secretary of War for the purpose of discussing the details of his plan for at once dismounting and disarming the hostile Indians in the Northwest

Gen. Miles was seen by a reporter this afternoun just before his departure. "I go to Washington," he said, " to confer with the General of the army concerning the Indian situation. The situation is grave, and the necessity for a vigor ous Winter campaign is becoming more and more apparent. We are probably face to face with a Winter campaign. The hostile Indians ought to be compelled to surrender and they ought to be dismounted and disarmed, and they will be. That is all I can say.

"I will add this, however: The Indians will probably find themselves in a position in the luture so that they cannot so casily mount and arm as in the past. You may look for a Winter campaign in the Northwest. We have 2,000 mounted men in the Indian country over a stretch of country 600 miles long. The infantry is doing guard duty only. With this force we hope to keep the peace until we get ready to crush the uprising.

MANDAN, N. D., Nov. 28.-Two companies of cavalry this afternoon left Fort Custer on a special train and another train from Keogh will be here to-morrow. Almost as much excitement provails here to-day as provailed last week, but it is of a different sort. Last week the citizens were afraid of an invasion of this county by hostile Indians; now they have no fears on this score.

BTANDING ROCK AGENCY, N 120056 Two couriers arrived to-day fro... 28.—Issae Berg- camp on Grand River bringing the information

The waste of coar is great, was nonbe done, it is said, to allay the act On board the Guanabara matters a: than on the Aquidaban. The l having closed compartments dire fireroom, manages to retain some Guanabara, on the contrary, is c above her engine room and fire roo

Captuin Lieuteuaut Garnier of th

says that ordinarily the vessels of Navy never have used of heatin This arises from the fact that the always in tropical waters. Few of ships are ever sent abroad, and the sion of the flect is a red-letter occ Brazilian officers. Because of the control their cruising Captain Lieute states that it was never deemed w place steam coils aboard ship. bowever, that the American ships Rio de Janeiro were all fitted wit The: aratem of beating apparatus. to use them in Rio, but he could no their usefulness in American porte

Surgeon Cirqueira Buleas of th who is also Fleet Surgeon, is doing better the condition of the two c have been issued for the Paymonk. once a lot of heavy flannel under jackets and overconts of all desc first lot of overcoats that came o fairly distributed among the offi-The lot looked, however, as if it hailed from Chatham Square. Th men do not seem to mind what t long as it is warm. The former their official dress uniform, with a nearly every instance, however, t hidden from sight by an ulster ! for the wearer.

There is purhaps no section of cold as the one in the vicinity River dooks. Cold as it was all along the wharfs, it was still colde die of the stream. Here there structed sweep for the wind through the Hudson Highlands. not only cold—it was cutting. Ri its path swang the two Brazilian from morning until night the abourd the Brazilian ships shiven if stricken by ague. It was even yesterday in the North River Yankee tars puff and blow. On 1 fingship Philadelphia the men lively by sparring with glove sionally, when "Jack" fou sionally, n trifle cold, a half dozen the hum of a jig set his circulation. But the case about ban and Guanabara is altogother men are down sick with the cold. have energy enough left to stir a condition can fairly be described of pitiable. The change in ten the heat of the Barbadoes has bee It has been a change in ni ORO. 100° Fahronheit to about 15° abo latter temperature, it must be a catimated for the North River, wind will soud the mercury down lower than is registered on shore.

The condition of the men about ships has assumed an alarming as Acers of the lingship are looking ena -action of Admiral do ""ve

OF CHEY-

.—Issue Bergiurer and Proa pioneer, and it determined fice this mornred at his head a pocket pistol from a regulapullet made a one, intended, temple, passed of the man in-

ns who heard from the floor.

and said he feet one." He his principal punts were all it as correct by

enty-two yours He was first then a clothecessful politi-Republican pie dependent elet paying office three terms of This office er. ed to give up Constitution of ed his office of the end of p the Supreme ver the records

ooks would be lead body, but led relinquishe conceived for eading to his aperior officers in records from a office so that lows would be lets everywhere in s ruuning to g wounded. The leads who questi desire to kill

probate records een a construct-latter was apnan in a mill, ergmann fired a court and then. The Sheriff was r's earnestness, ter his prisoner. rgmann showed marked that the

obably recover

ROLLER

score.

BTANDING ROCK AGENCY, N. D., Nov. 28.-Two couriers arrived to-day from Sitting Bull's camp on Grand River bringing the information that everything was quiet at the camp when they left last night. Chief Gall of the Unicapapas was at a point near Sitting Bull's yesterday. He called a council of all dancers and friendly India dancers and friendly India camb Indians, which the followers nine - tenths attended, although Sitting Bull had a council himself in opposition to Gall. Gall. who was the leader of the Custer massacre and took a very prominent part in the Sloux war which followed that great tragedy, is now one of the most loyal of the Government's wards and is using all his influence to put a stop to the dances and the Messiah craze at this agency, and if let alone he can, by Major McLaughliu's direction and assistance, do more to stamp out this Messiah craze than a troop of cavalry.

CHAMBERLAIN, S. D., Nov. 28 .- The Lower Brule Indian police last night started in to break up the ghost dances which were being carried on at the mouth of the White River, and to-day eight of the leading dancers are in juil at is reported dance agency. Another as organizing for to-night, and the police are ready for it. Affairs were lively for a time, but the police for the new adherents too much were of the Messialı eraze. Being provented from dancing, many of the Indians want to join their comrudes south of the White River, but the Indian police will not let them go. No danger of an outbreak here is feared, both the agent and the Indian police exercising the utmost vigilance.

PIERRE, B. D., Nov. 28.—Gov. Mellette to-day issued a long proclamation regarding the Indian scare, in which he urges all settlers who deem themselves and homes unsafe to remain where they are, as the troops and Government have completely mastered the hostile element.

BT. LOUIS, Mo.. Nov. 28.—Two hundred raw recruits were ordered to-day from Jefferson Barracks to fill vacancies in short regiments on the frontier. One hundred of the men go to Minneapolis and from there will be assigned to different regiments at Fort Snelling and Fort Meade. One hundred cavalry go to Omaha, whence they will be sent into Bouth Dakota. They did not know they were going until to-day.

Gen. Merritt says that Gen. Brooke of the Department of the Platte and Gen Ruger of the Department of Dakota need the men to fill their regiments and will take charge of them on their arrival. The men going to Bouth Dakota immediately join Gen. Brooke's troops in the field. "They would have been sent to the West in a few months," said the General, "but the Indian troubles cause their leaving at the present time."

FUNERAL OF MR. SHILLABER.

Bosron, Nov. 28.—The funeral of Bonjamin P. Shillaber ("Mrs. Partington") took place this afternoon from the Universalist Church in Chelsea, to which the remains were escerted by

wind will send the mercury down sor lower than is registered on shore.

The condition of the men aboard the ships has assumed an alarming aspecticers of the flagship are looking at the return of Admiral da Silveira cannot be moved without his order, they are moved soon there will be a sequences in the fleet. It would be put the men ashere. No good could plished. The trouble lies in their a climated. The only wise process thought, is for Admiral da Hiveira Bouthern port as early as possible.

The present condition of the fleet to clear oversight or ignorance. The say they had no idea they would fin Now-York, and they consequent precautionary measures to guard a ness. Yesteriay a number of Americal visited the fleet. The poor Brazili endeavor to be hospitable, could me distress, and, try as they did, their teeth compelled them to exclaim, heally, "Il fait froid, Monsieur; il fait

Admiral da Silveira is expecte from Washington to-day or to-morre contemplated remaining away for week, but the condition of his flee by him of first importance. The B officers do not believe the squadron in New-York for more than four a longer.

#### A POSTAL CLERK IN T.

ARRESTED INSPRINGFIELD FO ORDERS IN BOSTON.

SPRINGUIELD, Mass., Nov. 28.— Donahue, clerk in the Boston Pos arrested in the Springfield Post 5:30 this evening when he pres money orders for \$100 each, payable B. Swett." The arrest was made at of the Boston Post Office authorities have been watching for him for thr

Before leaving the Money Order of the Boston office, last week, L out a number of orders for mone fictitious persons. The officers or raised \$1 orders to \$100, and the plain on the orders. He waived I in sending the orders and has thus I harvest his money on fictitious nan

He came from Worcester. When had a bottle of laudanum, a n loaded, and a box of cartridges in Addresses in his pocket indicate the at the bottom of his trouble, and i that he was meditating suicide.

FUNERAL OF FATHER. CO
ELIZABETH, N. J., Nov. 28.—Tho
the Rev. James H. Corrigan, late
Beton Hall, and brother of Archbish
which took place here to-day a
Church, drew together the larger
clergymen ever seen in this city,
not less than 160 priests present, t
Archbishop Corrigan of Now-Yo

encomiums of the | enough cuerully.

thly very roughany necessity for, to lunorance and or than to a desire other. The lack of and rushing was ps. One of the ker was due to his Emerich was runil. Walker headed prang at his shoulpetus of Walker's that he went over g bard upon the dot down upon his Walker had known ould not have hap-

s were caused by ming full tilt and The resulting colbody into complete 1068. In a scientifil this never occurs. knocks and severe ides kept their temas gratifying to the courage. It proved ol under the hardest ost their breath but

icd the earlier interan present game of America. Then the up on a prostrated but often resorted cloped latent cruelty -ly understood and

ptors was also remiegiate struggles. The ne ropes of the West and, when the game punishment on their hat the spectators of but as football bas ated all such demond. The spectators of les nowadays demand argely climinates the ling but fair play is lickle or any evidence roundly hissed.

to be the case in the ry and Naval Acadwed an opportunity coasionally permitted is to be played at polis, and the concenin favor of its adopit should be played an never be achieved ommandants of both th a proper knowledge he acoidents of Baturthe element of dauger approximately elimi-

for football practice... by the regulation , at the Naval Acadis the revielle when find; at 7 o'clock is

CHICAGO, Nov. 30 .- Things were rather quiet during the day at army headquarters. About 8 o'clock to-night Gen. Williams received the following important telegram from Gen. Brooks, who is in command at l'ine Ridge Agency:

PINE BIDGE AGENCY, Nov. 20, 1800.

To Addutant General Chicago:
There is no material change here in the situation. There is no material change here in the situation. A few Indians of this agency have gone out to look after their property at their homes in various districts. A few lodges have slipped away and joined the Resebud, Indians, who have, it is reported, moved their camp to White River, about 80 miles from Pine Ridge. The reported depredations by the Indians have not been substantiated as yet. Parties are now out looking into the matter. The Indians here are suffering for food. I have nothing to give them. The proverbial improvidence of the Indian and the insufficiency of his food causes this.

Upon the receipt of this telegram. Gen. Miles. who is now at Washington, was telegraphed its It was but a few moments thereafter contents. when Gen. Williams received a telegram from Capt. Hurst, who is in command at Fort Bennett, stating that the dancing still continues at Cherry Creek, where the two chiefs, Hump and Big Foot, are the leaders.

Gen. Miles leaves Washington for Chicago on

Monday.

CHEYENNE, Wyo., Nov. 30 .- The Pine Ridge Bioux, enjoying an outing in the north of this State, are to be returned to the reservation. The seven companies of the Seventeenth Infantry at Fort Russell, three miles from this town, will start for the North Tuesday morning.

This troop includes many old Indian fighters, and Gen. Mizner and Col. Office have been prominent in several recent campaigns against the rods. Gen. Brooks has been advised that trouble will be precipitated if these Indians are caught killing beef, as the cowboys will protect the property of their employers. So far the reds have behaved admirably.

WASHINGTON, Nov. 30 .- The War Department is without any advices from the seat of the threatened Indian troubles that indicate any change in the aspect of affairs there. Gen. Miles, who came to Washington to explain his plan of campaign to the officials here, was to-day in consultation Gen. with again Noble Becretary Schoffeld. He also PILW of the Interior Department, and consulted with him respecting the threatened outbreak. Tomorrow Gen. Miles will submit the report of the Cheyenne Indian Commission to the Scoretary of the Interior, and to-morrow night, having completed the business which called him to Washington, will return to Chicago.

#### PERSONAL INTELLIGENOE

L. Z. Leiter of Chicago is at the Hotel Bruns-

Count de Valpere of Paris is at the Sturtevant House.

Gen. D. H. Hastings of Pennsylvania is at the Hoffman House.

Congressman Charles A. Russoll of Connocticut is at the Murray Hill Hotel.

Roswell G. Horr of Michigan and Judgo J. M.

ing to a bad cold, from which h < over, entirely recovered.

A brief analysis of their practicating at this time, as it promis to-night, with the possibility of a In their practice the men hav watched by crowds of their adn has scored 307 points for his 1 .5 61 7-18 points for his best avera His general average in 2 285 Slosson's highest run is his general average in 3.200 which includes a single average 72 8-11. Whon it is considered best average on record and run of record, made by Vignat respectively, it may be seen the Slosson have shown exceeding their practice work. During the the best runs made by Sonsefer 124, 232, 102, 120, 307, 102. 117 while Blosson has run 106, 10° 161, 171, 153, 380, 119, at

In the thirty-one contests at ' games of billiards which these together Schaefer has won eigh to Blesson's five, three games billiards to Slosson's four, two carroms to Blosson's three, ar games (diagonal corner lines) Fifteen of their thirty-one cont tournaments. Of those Bohaci and Slosson cight. Sixteen ) games, and of these each won :

#### "AL" JOHNSON 1

HE SAYS HE WILL "SQUA THE LEAGUE IF IT COS

CLEVELAND, Obio, Nov. 30.with sentiment," said "Al" Times correspondent to-night. years old yet. My brief expe ball has not crippled me finan sympathy, and deserve none wager \$5,000 that before the are through with me they'll g their pookets a good many used me brutally; now I'll ah two. I'll make their treatmen a great deal of money. Here alone. Now I have just re from my brother Tom L. WI telling me to go shead, and thy me with all the money I w . How go the bjakete teel !.

wish overybody COII thoroughly as I do how loyal bud received scores of telegr. Harjo, et al. v. Now. CLR HL Pro-Football, Inc. the: ing m n th Case No. 21,069 \$1.000 Petitioners' Ex. 30 B: "Cub" Dr i go 01 itne my li 22.018

loyalt ... Spalding urat on tinued Johns 120059 I replied th mained intacimore resigned.

iters have been appointed

Murtland, Magic. bber, Hatfield; H. H. Emer-

"anton.

#### HORSE POWER

DWING THE WORK OF ANTIC LINER.

ter to talk about 18,000 , but few persons realize e enormous force that it

Line steamships, for in-Line's City of New-York to 20,000 horse power. lers and seventy-two furbreed draught Assuming require 18 pounds of steam hen 160 tons of feed water the boilers every hour and l pass through the engines

surs the feed water will occupying 138,240 ouble water would fill a length inal 40 feet wide and 7 the condensing water at d water it will amount to or 115,200 tons in twentyix-day transatiantic run ons, or 24,888,000 cubic I water would fill a oubical side-a tank into which the iodral, steeples and all, or could be put and complete-

ion is not less interesting. a day are burned on the pressure. This would fill quires for its combustion hupying a space of 222,836,and is impossible to put these oh that they may be kreaped, dor, but enough has been theless, that the circulating, nes of such ships are a hard-

#### CONTEST ENDED.

THAT TOOK DIL BILL'S LD-DOLLAR AWARD.

est begun with the offer of the author of the best acrosthe amusing play new run-Theatre, was closed yestern of Harrison Gray Fiske, to J. B. Marks of this city. acrostics were received by ach, many of them being very larks's has been adjudged the namer marte and the plabo-

"The hostiles have decided to move them. into the 'Bad Lands' and there await the coming of the troops to capture them. They began moving there yesterday morning and by night all of them were hidden away in that region, which the best scouts describe as being worse than the lava beds in which the Wodoes took shelter. These bad lands begin at the mouth of Wounded Knee Creek, of which so much has been which is the and heard of late, hostiles the point all for where the ghost dance started upon this reservation. They run 110 miles northeast to southwest and about 50 miles east to west. It is an utterly barren region of precipitous canons and fantastic and ghostly formations and few white men are acquainted with it; the Indians, however, know it thoroughly. The fact that it is possible for the Indians, when once established there as they now are, to continue making raids upon the settlers adjoining the Bad Lands will certainly, it would seem, induce the soldiers to push into the region after this big thieving band of rebels, notwithstanding the fearful chances to be incurred.

The scouts that brought information concerning this latest plan of the hostiles also said that the latter had just alaughtered 500 head of Government cattle and 300 belonging to Gov. Mellette of South Dakota. The scouts saw this beof being hauled in wagons and pack trains to the new camp in the Bad Lands. Many wagonloads of flour and other provisions that had been stolen from the settlers were also seen headed for the region of death.

Gen. Brooke has just received a telegram of Ruger. warning (jen. from 700 words him that 300 lodges (about 1,000 warriors) of Cheyennes were coming from Cheyenne Agency to join the hostiles near hero. Blath Tho Cavalry, en route from Albuquerque to Fort Mead, have been ordered to stop at Fort Sill. where another ghost dance fever has broken

This was the day set for the appearance of the. new Indian Messiah, but the red children who have hugged the delusion have been disap-

pointed. Charley Tuning Hawk, who keeps a store on Porcupine, came in yesterday afternoon and re-ported that the hostile gang had raided his store and taken nearly \$1,000 worth of goods. A party of eight scouts under Frank Gerard, ohief Government scout, has just started out to get further information, and very important developments are expected. The troops are still under orders to be ready to move on a moment's notice.

WASHINGTON, Dec. 1.—The reports received at the War Department to-day from the locality of the threatened Indian hostilities are much less favorable than has been the case for several dispatches received to-day days past The and two between one thut indicato pare to-Indiaus thousand of the Mpo come into the Rosebud Agency in response to the agent's orders have started fused to westward toward what are known as the Bad Lands. In their stampede they have committed

EXCURSION TICKETS, 2 nance en roste in both dire isan Diego, Riverside, Pas Monterey, and San José, ( E New-York, Philadelphia, Ba

FOR THE FIRST, SECO: 8300.00 FOR T

Tourist Agent and Chapen For litherary containing OEO, W. HOYD, Assist Agent, Philadelphia, Penn. CHAS. E. PUGH. General Manager.

HELP FOR TH

THE WORK OF THI ING MONEY FOR NO

The women of Newtermined not to let th pass them in their z free hospital service sick poor. While the the plan of street col the British metropolis high degree do not deem to charge themselves wicollection stand on "Ho nevertheless be trusted ? listed in the work in es ( count of themselves.

While the Hospital S nociation, through its devote itself to the dow the banks, the exchan the Woman's Auxiliar tention to the up-ton auxiliary contains ms ladies, in both a socie the city, and as they are the retailers ought to come. The work will b two for each trade, and constituted are as follo

Retail Dry Goods Trace and Mrs. John A. Lowery China and Glausware Ti

Miss M. L. Miller. Grooory Trade.--Mrs. 1 Charles H. Berryman. Harjo, et al. v. 70 Pro-Football, Inc.

3

1

ьd Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex. ine

F 22.019 nit ~#D Jay and mice .... Kra W I)ressmakers.-

The 120068 Caterers and Confection and Mrs. Henry Munroe
Book Trade.—Mrs. Gec.
Mrs. George S. Bowdoln

7

DENVER, COLORADO, MONDAY, DECEMBER

or land eace of POTTON Jook Jet Robert ding of

andeur

broad." ins lost end ,bi. irgot the y-that n once oreign /ho are c offete effect Is it ef-

1 - 12 DAID mbit It h entites o they a that is think nogø

s father ban , sec stars for hore inpresent 10 other Innia yas. for<del>co</del>ful iin Book well be spop for author this liv-

Sitting Buil's Alleged Vision Causes **Great Excitement Among the** Cheyennes and Arapahoes.

Ignorant Redskins Wild Over the Great Prophet and Armed to the Teeth.

Fears Expressed Lest the Barbarians Shall Take the Warpath and Paint the Country Red.

Special to The News

ARKANSAS CITY, Kan., Nov. 30.-THE News correspondent has just returned from a trip through the Indian reservations in the Southwestern Indian territory. The Messiah craze is spreading very rapidly among all the Indians there, and thousands of them are now taking part in the ghost dances: Numbers of the Indians of the more civilized tribes are also becoming believers, and it will not be many days until the excitement will spread over the entire territory. For over a year certain medicine men of the Cheyenne and Arapahoe tribes have been telling mysterious things about a great prophet who was to come and help the Indians throw off the yoke of white Last spring rumors reached The bondage.

At a grand dance of the Kiinto a frenzy. owas the participants ran spears through the fleshy parts of their breasts, lacerated their limbs, and committed other acts of fronzy. A large party of Comanches, who held a dance in the Wichita mount. tains, near Fort. Sill, claim that the Messinh appeared to them on the mountain side, and commanded them to prepare to: drive the white man from the land. As a consequence they have armed themselves and are ready to fight. A part of the Indi-Will Apiles tho that ans believe peacetho £03 BCIOSS ро removed by the Messiah, but it is an ablr Indian's nature to fight and most of them think that they must organize and prepare to drive the white men out by force, when the Messiah will suddenly appear, and reinforced by all the dead Indiana, they will obtain a grand victory. Captain lack Playes at Fort Reno, Lieutenant Waiter at Camp Merritt, and other military officials, who have spent many years among the indians, say that while the indians are greatly excited and may become so frenzied as to start an outbreak at any time, they do not fear any serious trouble.' at least not at present. The old frontiersmen think that the Indians will not attempt a raid of any kind so late in the season, but should the excitement continue until spring, bloodshed would result. Just what the outcome will be nobody can say. Certain it is that these tribes are excited as they never have been before, and religionis a dangerous element in a savage mind.

The grand ghost dance being beid near El Reno has been in progress for some weeks, and over 5,000 Indians are in attendance. Large delegations are present from ten tribes, and others are expected from the wild tribes west of there. The Arapahoes and Cheyonnes have charge at these ceremonies, and they are thoroughly organized under Dull Knile, the celef who led them on their raid through Western Kansas in 1882 The two messengers from the North are also present and doing their utinost to sur the Indians up. Time alone will tell the result

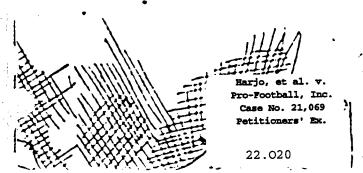
AMUSEMENTS 20063

BROADWAY. Interior will be given this!

Anners &



May Port 12: ויכשום אינ שובייו MAINTHAM -



Lyan Am aish a Troop of ain and Shoot Down The Southers 1

egerate Fight Ensues. Lithe Barbarians Are Repulsed.

greattains to Assist Those mare firming dein by the .....

Hart on Received to Land of Shiles Into egg Pall Lands. 199

Ens s Far mid, and Men a altides Withgring aution.

Expected at Daylight This ems and the Soldlers Section Their Arms.

surstantic urier Fired Upon Mass: 104 Perilous Ride 15 Page 1 City.

ber buck and Risking His Life. Lames at the beligraph 11.4.

graph the preadest difficulty that white wife Colors now absorbing ear, has been foliamed the past few myra established a libe of couriers graduated war to the nearest teleand the state of t and the fellowing principles office over the special chimilisad City, it having been car-medicative conction of Rapid creek

sizubha istanted delaga Sunday edum spensis continue started to arth at sundawn, but he was interreason who said if would be impos-



selves, having made a low block house and dug a cellar underneath. 🕟 🧠

On top of this primitive structure was the two front wheels of a wagon, with a long beam run our behind, on which was mounted a log bewn to resemble a cannon and painted black. At first we took it to be a cannon, but on closer inspection ascertained what it was,

This was no doubt done to frighten the 'In-

Some time to-night an additional supply of Hotchkiss cannon will be delivered to this command from Rapid City,

## " PROWLING REDSKINS.

On arriving here we passed the ranch of a Mr. Cond and were stopped, when the following story was learned:

Yesterday Mr. Coad and his two sons, while looking out of one of the windows, chanced to see two redskin devils prowling about through the underbrush near the ranch and disappear, They did not see them again, however. Coad thought, as he had some valuable stock in his barn, it would be well for him and his two sons to remain in the barn all night on the alert, which they accordingly did. As the night were away to morning they thought that their watch had been in vain, when between the hours of 4 and 5 their attention was attracted to the horses neighing, and on cautious inspection it was seen that an Indian was leading three of them out, to do which he had to pass Mr. Coad and his two sons, who were armed with Winchesters,

RIDDLED WITH BULLETS.

They let him approach within a few feet, when levelling their Winchesters at him they fired simultaneously, the three shots entering his head and killing Mr. Indian at ouce.

Four correspondent viewed the body which is a fine specimen of the Sioux Indian. His name was Two Kettles and he had been seen before by a number of ranchers.

No verification or denial of the report of the fifty soldiers being killed has yet been received.

Pickets are posted on all the adjacent heights.

With Dickinson as a cen: Pine Rings as the southern . the east and troops statio: border of the Bad Lands, th the heatiles long to stand t effect of the death of Sittin: He was not a chief in t leader in battle, and had no as a chief by any of the m but he is a willy old man of more of the politician in hin the savage: By working a and fears of the Indians 1. ever prestigo he ever prestige he had I those who survived him cannot be estimated. I who hate him, surely avenge his death. Still, he I had promisely able prominence among the they may attempt somethic people around Bismarck a Standing Rock agency are over the killing of the old the greatest fears for the or that Thunder and some mor. had at the time of his deati tiers along the frontier.

Bittes.

The scene at the agency to indescribable, tribe will be mourned by the and the old warriors will jo for the present. It will funeral that the policeman death song will continue for

# A Detailed Account o

STANDING ROCK AGEN-"God Almighty made nie; not make me an agency I: and die fighting before . make me an agency ind. declaration made by Sitti. Miles, and the detailed re anedicino iman's which be agency to-hay give to the force of a prophecy.

That the government auti as military, from President grai Miles down, preferred : mous old Indian to his capfew persons here, Indians doubt. It was felt that Sitt anywhere behind from barof endless traubles, while, st to the ready Winchester, the sinh-crazed ghost dancers w that his "medicine," which v bullet proof und yet could n o acle, must in worthless, af before taken for the paths of

The expedition which start for Sitting Bull's lonely car tant, to take thim dead or: ten to one of his death, w foray of semisavage Indian vised army subordinates, [7] to belt Harjo, et al. v.

planne Pro-Football, Inc. Persor. Case No. 21,069 in the Petitioners' Ex. thorize Wae

this di Smult 22.021 aboard .... Chicago

cqual

1 1104.

22.022 120075 Beaver Creek Swarming and Who Bely the mry Authorities

na Table Land It is able for an Army to ige the Hostiles.

med, Stock Run Off and ians Prepare for a poter Campaign.

Elevated Position They Pily Havoc With Uncle Sam's Forces.

Establishes a Chain of re from Battle Creek to iapid City, St. D.

Resided on a Fleet Horse Rides A Telegraphic Office With es for "The News."

ELEK, S. D. (via special NEWS Pepid City, S. D. ), Dec. 11.—The mins unchanged in the vicinstenne river and the hostile wits Basin. At daylight this a party of Stoux Indians were oth, and were given chase by nchers from Smithville. Sevhere exchanged but the Indians into the hills. A report was ne to-day that Short Bull and Ber, with some other hostile its, but broken away from the ming from White river and nto the Bad Lands. It is Paurgiber will go north into the other I Three more troops of cavalry, ed I of the Sixth cavalry, unmental of Major Tupper, and k Captains Kerr, Hanna, and n Preshing, Blocksom, Howses I with 180 men and horses, will Perril Carr's headquarters at riy to-morrow morning for g and vicinity to capture, if Soft Bull and Kicking Bear. ment commander directs that bostile element break up it

# YESTERDAY'S QUOTATION

ports sent out that the Aranahoes had any Intention to go on the war path; moreover, that they, the Arapahoes, were at peace with everyone, and want all other indians to keep the peace; and that as far as the chiefs of the tribe are concerned, they will harbor no malcontents on the reservation. The Indians desired Father Punken further to communicate these intentions to all the reservations and posts, especially to Pine. Ridge agency. Black Cole added that they also wanted the secretary of the interior to be reminded of the various promises made to his tribe on three different occasions by the commissioners, the details of one of these, he said, would be found on the records of the great black robe • . . .

#### APACHE EXCITEMENT.

The Redskins in New Mexico Hold a Ghost Dance.

Special to The News

SANTA FE, N. M., Dec. 11.—Professor Elmore Chase of the Ramona Indian school returned last night from a ten days' trip-to the Jacarilla Anache Indian reservation. At Amargo, a few days after his arrival there, word came into the agency that the Indians were preparing for a dance, and meeting several of the head men, Professor Chase questioned them as to the significance of their proposed orgie. They would not give him a frank reply, but stated that two men had died of smallpox on the reservation and this dance was in the nature of an appeal to the great father to drive the disease from their midst. The professor requested that he might be allowed to attend their dance, but they would not listen, to it, saying that no man save an Indian could witness it, not even the agent. The Indians danced four days and four nights in a valley some fifteen miles from the agency. Professor Chase learned that two of the tribe had been absent on a long journey and this ,dauce followed so quick upon their return leads to the opinion that they have beard something of the Messiah craze. In fact Professor Chase thinks from what he could gather that the Indians, while taking little stock in the Messiah craze, feel at the same time that they had best be on the safe side. As to the southern Utes, Professor Chase says they are not baving any dance and they ridicule the Messiah idea. They say they can understand how a man dying on this earth may reasonably expect something better beyond, but once there they do not think he would ever try to come back, even to tackle so large a job as the exterminating of the white men and converting them into buffalos for the needs of the noble red man.

COD. 'S SCHEME.

merial that several of the princi- | ting tin Assessmented It War Would

Cheyenne river, and that two or their. ber had been killed, but were brought: to life by the Messiah. The council quarreling as to whether to surrend: not. Yesterday a row occurred. drawn, , and ' an **M619** FUDD tempt was made to take Two St life. .The intter's nephew foiled them the riot ended in a division of the cam which a majority joined Two Strikes. the intention of coming to the agency. Short Bull and Kicking Bear, w company of thirty Indians, have pulle the interior of the Bad Land and dec their determination to fight. They are ones who broke their word with F Jutz to attend General Brooke's coup-

#### THE SIWASHES.

Ugly Because of Whisky Sold ? by Whites.

SPOKANE FALLS, Wash., Dec. Specials are received here reporting uneasiness and discontent among th tlers near the Colvillo Indian reser prevails. Renegades from the reser who are supplied with whisky b whites are becoming very quarrelson insolent. A few days ago a small ba to fighting among themselves, and dian was killed and a number are in

At last particulars have been lear. the killing of Freighter Cole, whose derer was shot by Deputy Sheriff Ive eral days ago. As reported in thes patches, Indian John and a com; rode up to Cole's camp and aske chew of tobacco, which was refused. drew his pistol and ordered his com: to kill Cole, which he did, shooting l the side and stomach. They then the body three or four miles in A easterly direction and hid it in the l f 0The friendly Indians and whites at searching for the remains. These to are in no way connected with the L craze.

#### AT WASHINGTON.

Reports Received That the I Are Coming Into the Agenc Washingtón, Dec. 11.—General field to-day received the following able despatch from General Miles The Indian situation:

"Reports from General Ruger and rooks are quite favorable. The pre-Brooke are quite favorable. the troops now in position has had a c izing influence upon Harjo, et al. v. m meek ako mei Pro-Football, Inc. giving evidence the Fifth infan Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex. bringing with t cellent service desires to reper ment and I will 22.022

ing in others. General Brook near White rive 120,077

Sumner reports quite a large numb wie winingth who are the

Information from Fort Bennet guesto those that the Indrane at Cherry creek arency are greatly excited, and that under the leadership of Big Free they are keeping up the ghost dance. The ladians' excitement is increfeed by the report that bands of Sloan from Rosebed and Fine Reign are moving in the direction of Cherry

Colonel Corbin said halt sight that it was soc nown whether or not the fight referred to by teneral Breoks was the one that eccurred at

First creek. "If not," continued the colored, "there have been two rows, and if the referred to by General Brooks we know nothing yet. It as to be feared that if blood has beed shed their will be owner trouble, for if an Indian know that some of his tribe have been hurt be will loten his maceful intentions. Iwo strike was on his way into Pine Bidge and it is to be hance that he way into turn back when he hears of the French Greek. affair. In all probability Kicking, Bear and Short Ball are the instigators of such trouble as

bes necurred. General Brooks, in command of the troots at Pine Edge, telegraphed this evening as follows:

All the Indians who can be brought in aco in the flad Lands who refuse to listen to anyone or anything. Against these bostles I will send a sufficient force to capture of fight them. The Indians now have a great many stolen horses and cattle with them. I hope to be able to end this matter."

The following official telegram was also re-

ST. PAUL Minn., Dec. 15 .- To Colonel Cor-COLTCG: bin, jaststant adjutant general, Chicago; ting Bull was arrested this morning at daylight by the Indian police. Friends attempted his rescue and a fight ensued. Sitting Bull, his son Crow Fool, Catch Bear and four others were killed, also seven Indian police. Captain Felchet arrived just in time with his two troops, Hotel-Gailing guns, and secured the body of kies and Shiting Bull\_ By command of GENERAL MILES.

#### MAUS, A. D. C. IN WASHINGTON. .

The News Late in Getting to Head-Quartors.

WASHINGTON, Dec. 15. - Indian Commissloner Morgan thiseovening received from Indian Agent McLoughio the following dispatch:

FORT YATES, N. D., Dec. 15.—Indian police arrested Sitting Bull at his camp, forty niles northwest of the agency, this morning at day-light. His followers attempted; his rescue and fighting at once commenced. Four policemen were killed and three wounded. Bix Indians were killed including Sitting Bull and his son. were killed, including Bitting Bull and his son, and several others were wounded. The police were surrounded for some time and maintained their stand until relieved by the United States troops, who now have possession of Sitting Bull's camp, with all women, entidren and property. Sitting Buil's followers, probably 100, described their families and fied west for the Grand river. The portes behaved nobly and great credit is due them, purificulars by mail."

Commissioner Morgan showed this telegram to the president into this evening. He said he re-rarded Sitting Bull as the great disturber of his camp, and he hoped that the difficulty could

be settled without further bloodshed. T - wa department is without any information a (to a neht at Hitting Bull's camp to-day, wherein: 5 t iny Ball, his sou Orew. Foot and

other locates were killed.

A reporter of the Associated press communicated like first information that either General Benodeld or Becreinty Proctor had concerning the fight. General Schooled was asked for his openion of the effect on the other ladians of the ariting of Suring Bull, but he was much distri-

bring bim in to see me in recard to the matter, that to case (2) this as invited to do, all Indians living on the Grand known as opposed to the short doctrine friendly to the government and desiring the support provided in the treaty, must report to accord for such enrollment and on required to camp near the agency for a few weeks, and thou desiring their medicinal practices in Violation of the departmental orders to remain on the Grand river, from whom subsistence will be withheld. Bothething looking to breaking up this craze must be dece, and now that the cold weather approaches, it is in proper time. a step as here suggested would leave fitting Bull with but few followers, as all, or nearly all would report for enrollment, and thus he would be toreed in himself. :

There are not many frearms among these Indians, still there are a few, sail as a places of good faith on their part they should be comfor the same. Knowing the Indians as I do, know that such a course will settle the messiah craze as the agency, and also, break up, the nower of Sitting Bull without trouble, and with little excitement. This will be sustained by public sentiment and conform to the discipline approved by the better disposed Indians. It is true it would settle the Indians of the district in ther home life for a few weeks, but after that the unessiness would cease, white with the ghost practice continuing all the participants being Indians regularly rationed by the government, without any appearance of with-drawal of this support, among well-disposed and greater temptation to others to join.

#### UTE UPRISING.

The Southern Utes are on a Ramp-32B

Special to The News

DUBANGO, Colo., Dec. 15.—The Southern Utes are on the eve of an outbreak. At a late hour last night the Ute Indian police invaded the camp of Chief Engineer Wigglesworth on the In Plath, and warned them to break camp and leave at once, as a gang of bad Indians were not far away, and that there would be trouble unless they moved at once.

They agreed to wait two days for them to get out and assured the party that they must do it, as the Indians were not afraid of them and said that the soldiers had all gone to the North.

Several of the party started for this city at once, while some were left in charge of camp, They reached here this morning and are bold in saying that the redskins certainly are in earnest and are holding a regular ghost dance,

A courier was sent to Fort Lewis, and one from the fort was sent to this city.

There are now only forty soldiers at the post, and all the wires are down and telegraphic communication is cut off.

It is feared the Navsjoes will join them, but Agent Bartholomew thinks the Utes, will be quiet, but he declares that they are restless and nuessy. The people are not much excited, but further developments are awaited with much anxiety and great interest.

#### THE FIRST BREAK.

Murder, as the Forerunner of Much

thirty years of service moch politics in the be present secretary is tak De is also taking care ( political interests # Biaine is looking ton place with a view to se ter set bis beckers: 10 of Meetin bot liwed mg convention bowers side. The construction ing of the new vessels. ronnge/apart from the ing from the control of all centralized in the the navy, who does no for Harrison and a rec Section AND INCHES There is an interest SWEET CONSTRUCTED B are both from New election, and both was tary of the treasury. that he will appoint n house to a federal Di March; and that then have not been dilize the sittings of the 'b Farquhar are now el dilizence. Neither h session. The other : had one on Mr. Far severe cold and he w in the afternoon be went to the capitol, Mr. Båker. There i bling the one now on and Watson of India Indiana governorshi which one could put of pension bills. ; "

EULOG12

The Text of t sented to the WABHINGTON, I adopted by the bar ( death of Justice B: sented to the court t and brief remarks w dead. In presentin General Miller said: in the time and place indomnitable spirit own way. When J bench, a political e foundations of the 2 marks. To safely ! most sensitive bra through all the trou and eno edt no teds eral government sh or no inst state of .

Harjo, et al. V. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex.

22.023

120076 I Great problems ore



Where did you get that diamond?"

"I kept a big 'ad." in The News, and my business prospered."

VOLUME XXXII.

Attack the Wigon Train Ashar Fight.

News of Sitting Bull's Eath Arouses the Fierce Chevennes.

regarding to Join the

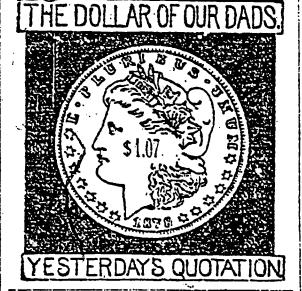
sugar Intense 📪 Guarded

> ·n·· Dad Lands, eleges Are in

... the Troops to Ost Armes to Their

k and Tast in the Vicin-

ad Copana River, Near. en Pool Lands.



aide-de-camp to the governor of the state. The courier who brings the news had to make a break through the findians, firing both pistols right and left, One of their bullets penetrated his overcoat.

He rode by a circuitous route to our camp.

General Carr has sent Major Tuppergyith 100 men to the rescue.

Should the command meet these Indians they will make short work of Mr. Redskin, as Major Tupper is very determined.

#### AT RAPID CITY,

#### General Miles Makes His Readquarters Near Carr's Command.

RAPID Cigry, S. D., Dec. 17. General Miles arrived here this morning and assumed charge, and the soldiers have been He is in communication with General Carr by i policcouriers. He knows nothing of the reported engagement at Daly's ranch. The report seeming to be untrue. ...

EGeneral Carr is encamped at the junction of Expld and Cheyenne rivers on the west border?

stealing on Cole's ranch 🦠 City, had been shot. Thereforty-five miles from Rapid ranch, Indians and ranchme but no one was hurt. The mistes reported from Rapid all there was to the report of

#### GOOD INDIANS

#### The Others are Resolu Rig Figh

WASHINGTON, Dec. 17. this morning received a Jele: Miles dated Long Pine, Net follows:

"General Brooke reports t 184 lodges of about 800 Indi at Pine Ridge agency, and U Indians at l'ine Rage and fi can be,drawn out of the disa others are deflant and host mined to go to war; has no l effort at pacification would estimates the number of came in the Bad Lands at 22

"General Ruger's estimat the Chevenne river and 36 reservation who would have before the death of Sitting 739 men. All possible me nausted to retain and restra ans on the reservations. have been restrained and should have positive assur possible delay that the 2 form and futfil its treaty ob

No information has been t department in regard to th which two officers and fifty toen killed. The report department.

#### RED TOMA

#### Farther Reddens Hi-Sitting Bull's

**Court Value via Courter** 17. The facts regarding the

Harjo, et al. v. Busi Pro-Football, Inc. man Case No. 21,069 11:1.4 Petitioners' Ex. with

22.024

200 20

Supreme Court it meria this morning at 10 o'clock. doner liminated is in receipt of a fel-managing the serious illustrated his no resides At Westhrop, Ma. Unless T letegrame are received to-day the leave ou to night's train.

ted brates Circuit Court owing traditions was transacted rester-

Minm E store vs. J F. Seymour; earer commissions on sale of Silde within to be the which was sold for new with if piaintiff claims a commisper cont demotrer de complaint are Maste water adverment by the court, on he is the mount of the following the bound of the company of the company of the company

M. diving that default against Hynver as custer county; demairrer ar-

eartematted. mineras pruster county: demurrer

d sutemation) portions Paristy Insurance company; r new in si Arane I and submitted. en adjourned and 2 o'clock to-day.

District Court.

INTERNAL POLIBER GRAHAM. mains Lagradain set for true to-day: post, an erior, this case is now on Cfor grammies one on \$110,000 on sale parm cole, perpetty, peabliff alleges eren e zie konin szensch

Het his only musical. duited a littled cases are stricken from 

onsucious dessinar transacted yester-

Printher of Band, demutrer over-Tendans to duswer. and margad by intertineation; thenty

Lien in vo dingth et al.; demurrer sus-

n days to effect Rank's Citalism; default and judg-

Hugh re (Tale et al.; dismissed; leave an exaplant for purpose of commenc-

pression if-stures hising.

owing cases are set for trial to-day: Prietter is, Scheren. This is a suit for beginning building contract and is now

Differs Alexander. The balance of tribi, executar unities, will not, it is be reached at this term.

owing business was transacted yester-

fire we lineou and Hipr, administraatif allowed ten days' admitional time

payision the grove allen. s no change in the trial calendar in this

Cannot be successfully traveled wit health. Ao reach wealth or any covered in the requires the full possession and of all the faculties kind nature haves with. These conditions cannot call physical being is in perfect working paysion paysible when the liver and torpid, thus obstructive the secreting indigention an , dyapepela with all of

# DR. HENLEY'S ENGLISH DAY

Exerts a specific taffuen e over the lin it to healthy action, resulted its chronic media, promotes the secretion, and gestion and constinution, sharpens the tones up the entire system and makes

# EDISON

# General Electric

CENTRAL STATE DISTRIBUTING FIRE CAPTLY

INCANDESCENT LA

ARC LAMPS.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

ELECTRIC HEATING

Sireet Lighting Syst

ARC AND INCANDES

# Isolated Plan

Factories, Hotels, Pallin Dist Residences, Att.



"Where maib tent "I kept The Nows ross prosi

gelin iskins Attack the bremment Wagon Train 44 Sharp Fight.

News of Sitting Bull's peath Arouses the Fierce Chevennes.

h you inclusioning to Join the men in the Bad

Ranch the Scene of Intense : l- Guarded

- the Bad Lands. .... wages Are in 

trees the Troops to Gan A .... to Their

of the kind Past in the Vicinad Chyanny River, Noar,

---120027

no begins law of "The News" em was at the Reaching

LINGS.

lay 😅
Goods

OPEN.

Useful

Out Sale

S and SHOES

and CAPT

T COST.

ESENTS.

tiful

AND :

ARPEN, PITEIN COUNTY COLOBADO SATURDAY MORNING DECEMBER 20, 1890.

#### BATTLE INDIAN AN

A Reported Fight Between Soldiers and Indians-Bull Head's Devoted Wife.

GHOST DANCERS IN OKLAHOMA

The Pinancial Bill to be Reported-Senator Stanford Explains

His Proposal.

liattle With the Redskins.

Battle With the Redakins.

87. Part, Minn, Dec. 19.—A Pionser Press special from Perers. South Dakota, asys: South of Innities from Chayenne, at his not 40 families from for the families of the families from Fire Ridge, was been and Pine Ridge, was been acid by a small plant and of Indiana, but : sade has secape and Pine Ridge, was been and pine Ridge, was been and pine Ridge, was been acid by a small plant from Fort Yates says: Bull Handle body was buried at 4 o'clock with the same honors that were given to his second with his father and brother at the same honors that were given to his second with his father and brother at the canon Ball river on a substant when his learned from a runner than her were his learned from a runner than her were his learned from a runner than her were his learned from a runner than her when his learned from a runner than her found him and waiked 50 miles eithord to find him and waiked 50 miles without a rest, falling in a faint when admitted to her nushands room, which she reached here one is mad reported to the agent and aro now in camp clees by The rest and reported by a courier seast cont by the agent to the south of the rest in the neighborhood of the Morea river. Bitting Bull is wives and daughters are in their trepos at the agent 2 gale. Old Running Antelorers and staunch friends of Sitting Bull are were not in the flight. It now looks as it all troutle and statement will soon he over. MEH

#### The Flusneisl Record.

The Fluszcial Recest.

Wilkerian R. Pa. Den 19.—A secusional failure was made public bere this morning, the heaviest that has occurred for many result that has occurred for many result the ensures the mass of F. J. Orr, of Brooklyn, were male subjects of closure by the sheriff on judgments in Invor of Frederick, and judgments in Invor of Frederick, and in Judgments in Invor of Frederick, and in the sheriff was discovered to make associate this morning.

A DOSTON WEIGHT.

rected to make execution this morning.

A 005700 WEBUN.

ROSTON, MIRES, Dec. 19.—The committee of creditors of Whitten, Barden, Y Young, to-day reported the actual assects to be \$207.450, argainst \$956,173 as nanounced last west. The inchilities are \$1,103.219, against \$1,077.244 as announced before.

Indicated before \$1,077.244 as an annumered before.

\*\*RINKER MAMARISTED.\*\*

Chincho, Dec. 19.—S. A. Keen, the hanker who usude an essignment yesteriadry, was brought into court this morning by a deputy sheriff bodking very pale by a deputy sheriff bodking very pale and worn. Mr. Keen was arrested on a warrest lever when the charge of excepting a deposit of \$1150 when of sacopting a deposit of \$100 when of sacopting a deposit \$1,000,000 keen hans itself by Assignee 1,500 westerday, but one Keen settle a bodk \$1,000,000 keen hans itself by Assignee 1,500 westerday, but one Keen settle a \$100,000 could be resilized on the hills receivable. The \$50,000 worth of land stept scheduled in the assettle Mr. Kenn salimitted was bypotholocated Mr. Kenn salimited was bypotholocat

MONET RAST.

NEW YORK, Dec. 18, 4 p. m.—Money losed easy at 3 per cent.

#### Chost Bancers in Oklahoma.

(thost baseers in Oklahoma.

Karsas Ottr. Mo. Dec., 19.—A speidl from Arkansas Ottr. Mo. Dec., 19.—A speidl from City, has just received a lotted from the father speidle from

#### AN ONTARIO HANGING PIPTY-FIRST CONGRESS.

WASSINGTON. Dec. 18.—Mr. Atkinson, of Pannsylvanus, presented the conference report on the bill conterring certain powers on the Baltimore & Patomac Patriot of Columbia.

powers on the basis.

Railroad company in the District of Columbia.

Mr. Ealos, of Tunnesses, raised the question of consideration. The house decided, yeas 133, nays.

Mr. Ealos, of Tunnesses, raised the conference report and Mr. tho consider the conference report and Mr. thouses immediately demanded the previous question. The house ratused, yeas 106, nays 113, to order the previous question nays 113, to order the previous against the conference report after further debate the conference report was agreed to, yeas 121, nays 85.

Mr. Perlina, of Kansas, presented the conference report on the bill amending the act for division of a portion of the conference reservations (the only change mades is the authorisation of the expenditures of the appropriation of \$110,000; made for the purchase af heat in other reservations.) The raport was agreed to and the house adjourned.

the house adjourned.

STRATE.

Henator Stantord addressed the senate in explaining the advrashitity of the bill in tryduced by him on the fifth instant, to provide the government with means sufficient to supply the national want of a circulating medium. It was substantially, he said, the amount of a circulating medium. It was substantially, he said, the amount of the had not much to seld to what he had said on the subject on that he had said on the subject on that he had said on the subject on the way important one he desired to explain it still further.

"The bill it was yimportant one he desired to explain it still further.

"The bill is sent a supply of money a condition to see a supply of money equal substantially to the general demand, and to substantially to the general demand, and to substantially attantant by which the government may determine what is the amount and by any government. The money (legisl tender notes) will be sententially in the substantial and practically incarhaustive security and its supply is certain and determined by the rate which the hadrower one afford to pay. Two per cent is he amount to be pad to the government for the loan of its messey, and so long as money is worth more than two per cent, he security being practically instabilishes and provey worth more than two rowed from the government, and thus the government will be able to descharge its day and supply the general want, and thus the proved money is not expected to be a long as money is worth more than two research to the surface and its abundance stimulates, not only the largest but the smaller enter proved money is not expected to be proved money in out expected to be proved money is not expected to be proved money is not expected to be proved money is not expected to be proved to contain the standy employment of the bound it is subundance or which so large. As borrowed money is not expected to be idle but to be used, it goes into general introduction to supply the needs of business and its abundance attimulates, not conly the largest but the smaller enterprises and the steady employment of labor, with successive the steady employment of labor, with a steady employment of labor, with the steady employment of labor, with the constitution of general presents. At the constitution of general presents, the bill was, on his motion reformed to the committee on fineau.

The printing bill was then amended and peased.

The elections bill was then amended in general grainst the second and opposed the bill as belonging to suctive spoot, as not in keeping with the temper of the times. Sanator Glawar begran an argument against the bill on the ground that the attempt to assente in the South would be disastrous to both races.

At the conclusion of Sanator Stewart's researche. Senator Dawes by request) istroduced a bill to prohibit the opening on Sunday of any schibition of carpaintion where appropriations of the Armited States are expended.

Adjourned.

#### WASHINGTON ITEMS.

#### THE PERSONAL BILL

WARHINGTON, Dec. 10.—The finance committee of the senate has just agreed to report the financial ulti introduced yesterday by Senator Sherman. The only amendments made in committee are to be in phrascology.

A SURDAY CLOSING BILL.

WARMINGTON, Dec. 19.—In the house to-day Representative Morse, of Massachusetts, introduced for reference the following bill: That no exhibition or exposition for which appropriations are made by congress shall be opened on Sunday. Any violation of this act shell be punishable by a fine of the less than \$100 or more than \$100.

SUIT OF MORE than SUMO.

AMEDIMENTS TO THE ELECTION BILL.

WASHINGTON, Dec. 19.—Sensitor Gray introduced into the sensite a number of amendments to the pending election bill the effect of which are in brief to strike out the provision for a permanent annual appropriation for the compensation of the engertuous; to deprive these officers of the power to interfere with returns and to separate them entirely from the elective machinery after election day.

ORAT'S RECIPEOCITY SECURITION

la Montague Hanged Yesterday Morning for an Abeninable Crime.

FIVE INDIANS STRETCH HEMP

Sensational Divorce Case-Drowned in Cheyenne Lake—A Sad Death in Denver.

in Unsystem Lake—A flad Death
in Denvar.

An Unterte Hanging.
SWERRMOOK, Onl., Dec. 11.—Hemi La
Montague, the mirrherer of Napolean
Michael, his brother-in-law, was hanged
in the yard of the filerbrook jail at 9.27
o'clock the morning.
The crims for which Romi La Moctague suffered the extreme, penalty this
morning was an aboundable one. On the
ISH of July, 1888, he went to the house
of his brother-in-law, he poleny midished him twees in a brother him the season of the brother-inshould him twees the beat, then out his
throat and alsabed him body, dragged
him back into head the head, then out his
throat and alsabed him body, dragged
him back into head the mine. The wounded
first to hide the dragged himself from the
fiames, badly sourched, and escaped to a
neighbor's house refresh either date a
few weeks. The murderer's sister, Leds,
an unnaunity handsome Franci-Canadian, aged 20, the wife of the victim, was
arrested for complicity in the crime but
the brother escaped. Though it was
allows at the trail that Leds and her
brother escaped. Though it was
allows at the trail that Leds and her
brother escaped. Though it was
allows at the trail that Leds and her
brother escaped. Though it was
allows at the trail that Leds and her
brother escaped. Though it was
allows at the trail that Leds and her
brother escaped. Though it was
allowed the jury.
Remi had disappeared and the provincial government offerud a reward of
\$1000 for his apprehension. Lets in
Cotober he was captured and on three
different consistents evidence was importiant she was diligually searched for but
Ited had lets Canada and oould not tree
found and lets canada and oould not tree
found as her evidence was importiant she was diligually searched for but
Ited had lets Canada and could not three
founds and lets of the search was allowed to
search was diligually searched for but
it was not until lets August that any
was allowed to the ground for but
it was not wear diligually searched for but
it was not was diligually searched for but
it was not

SUDDEN DEATR OF THE BREEFF.

BEYERROOE, Oht. Dec. 19.—Sheriff.

Beyerroot, Oht. Dec. 19.—Sheriff.

Beyerroot, St. 19.—Sheriff.

Beye

#### Indian Burderers Hauged.

Indian Murderers Haured.

Missoura, Mont. Don. 19.—The most inotable execution which was took place in this section of the country occurred this morning when Lai Endian murderers, were hanged at one courty occurred this morning when Lai Endian murderers, were hanged at one court house lare. All died game. He court house lare. All died game. He court house lare. All were cut down 19 minutes after the saintingly lade good byte to their friends when the cap was raw over their friends when the cap was raw over their friends when the cap was ground. The crimes for which trap was spring. Predict Middle and rollbed a prespective hanged were smong he said court loud in the fall of 1807. The court has been dead to the court loud in the fall of 1807 with the court loud in the fall of 1807 with the white prospectors. AnD purpose of the court loud of the white prospectors were surprised at the campine of the louding was a factor of the louding was captured and afterward lynched by the people of the court of the louding was captured and afterward lynched by the people of the louding was captured and in the John of the summer. Lazer and Pietre Paul killed two whits mon, names not known, in August, 1838, and three they was castioned by the murderer to say nothing about the bodies.

Mearsaka Alliaget.

punishable by a fine of not less than it or more than \$1000.

MENDIMENTS TO THE KIEKTION BILL.

VASHIMOTOR, Den 19—Seasof Gray to duced into the senate a number of reduced into the senate as number of the provision for a permanent and the provision for the compensation in appropriate to deprive these offit the emperature; to deprive these offit the emperature in the selective machinery after election day.

GEAT'S ERGIFFOCATY ERROLDTION,

The 19—The resolution of a maximum rate. 120080

#### DEXTER #

EILLED IN AR C. DESIVE. DE SE E.

SERVIS. DON. 19.—The
desier at No. 1201-25 I
statut to clock to day.
Instantly filled in it
shout to clock to day.
Insen sant by his smplo
office for a liquor tiesu.
sated the bosusess and
the elevator door for it
screening to the street.
It consulted to the street.
The day of the clock
was at the fifth floor.
head through the

uit no the cage description of the uage and i door. The whole to be rushed and the larmoner office and work to be used and the larmoner office and work to lives at the correct lawrence street, and heartbroken over his

Dearge Dec. 19.7 met to-day but solo without taking au doner unyoralty on

a axports iumber and is and at St. Per Collections in Collections
At Chicag
wool are
years; hid
the same.

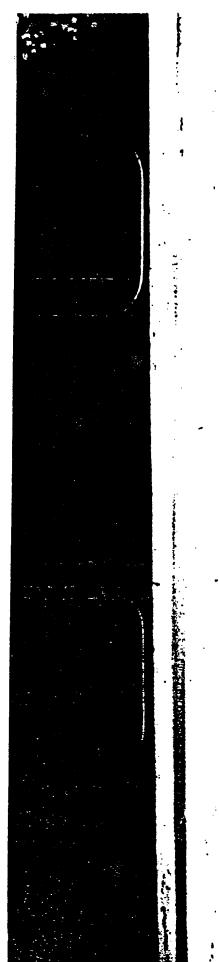
the same. But least year's, it is a shade structure of former shall. The drivenee of former shall. The base throughous throughous throughous throughous throughous the same shall be same. Miraine

while it he but a few a solute divo of New Yo. James B.

Harjo, et al. V. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex.

22.025

Merchant Tailor. ER Rates O lass Reasonab



large number injured.

The Masonic temple at Baltimore has been destroyed by fire. The damage is estimated at \$450,600.

The Port Jervis station of the Eric Railread has been destroyed by fire, the outbreak having originated in an electric wire igniting some wood-work.

A. British captain has been arrested at Portland, Oregon, on a charge of forging a will at Lancaster, in England, under the name of George Brooks. The prisoner denies the charge.—
Reuter.

WASHINGTON, DEC. 26.

General Schofield received this morning a tele-. gram from General Miles, dated Rapid City, Christmas Day, which says:—

"I have not heard from Colonel Carr for 36 hours. He started to intercept Big Foot. Should he succeed or turn him to the Chevenne Agency, the result will be favourable to peace, as General Brooke reports that a messenger from Little Wound, Big Road, and Fast Thunder, who are the leaders of the Indians who went to Badlands, says that about half the Indians there are coming in and he thinks that the rest will follow. Should this intention not be interrupted by any unforeseen event, it will be a most desirable result.—

Dalziel.

PINE RIDGE, DEC. 26.

The peace party has failed, as was predicted, to bring about a settlement with the hostile Indians. Five friendly Indians, who have just tome in, report that the enemy are crazy, wild, and entirely unmanageable, and that none will come over from the fighters.

It is believed that the 7th Regiment of Cavalry will start immediately to subdue them.—Dalziel.

OTTAWA, Drc. 26.

Three' weeks ago Commissioner Herchmer ordered the border patrols to disarm all United States Indians entering Canadian territory and to collect the duties on their ponies, or to turn them back. These orders have been strictly executed and everything is quiet in the Canadian Reserves.—Dalriel.

PARKERSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, Drc. 26.

Messrs. Morgan and Drexel, of Philadelphia, added, was on have bought 50,000 acres of coal and timber land in Raleigh County and have surveyed for a railway to connect the main line of the Baltimore and nell has already

The Debate, in Paris, rays:

various matters
to Paris to ha
It is possible the
several of his folland, but he ha
arrival in Paris
to discuss wi
Ireland. —Ou

Messrs. Wilthis morning by Mr. O'Brien at of M. Raffalovi Hoche.

The sudden capital in the that, now that Mr. Parnell interest has I fully recognize are vying with the latest info Nationalist me meeting between

The Temps the latter and for Cork, decla formation which helief that the riew between also of a for Justin M'Car Kenny, Sextor At the same ti certain is that secure the reu retirement of ] the other has interview botw Describing a vitch, mother-East Cork, the that there is n son-in-law and added was or present had de received bere

120061

Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069 Petitionars' Ex.

22.026

CE.

IES. 26. ituted

n Bir

d the claim neries. ds. rench intead di has i tho s in-

tween

Mgr.

t fight
set of
her to
standed in
occaoccur
of the
ssels,
comlate a

ada by
of St.
isular,
ild be
ver the
to cut

crasti-

ropare

Ohio and the Ohio and Cheeapeake Railroads, the latter of which has also purchased large tracts of mineral and timber lands. The Baltimore and Ohio Company has likewise bought 75,000 acres. The same syndicate, comprising Senator Gorman, of Maryland, Mr. Blaine, ex-Senator Henry Davies, Mr. Stephen Elkins, and others have bought several tracts of the same land, each tract consisting of from ten to twenty thousand acres.—
Dalriel.

CAMP NEAR BATTLE CREEK, DAROTA, Dzc. 26. The weather is intensely cold and the river covered with thick ice. A company of Cheyenne scouts are encamped at the mouth of the creek. Eighty hostile Indians attacked the camp twice on Wednesday. At first only a few hostiles attacked, and they were soon repulsed, with the loss of two killed and several wounded. Three of the scouts were wounded, one fatally.

After dark the whole band of hostiles renewed the attack, Kicking Bear himself leading the redakins, the fight being kept up very briskly for some time, after which a desultory fire was maintained by both sides for over an hour. The less of the hostile Indians is unknown, but the scouts say that several were killed. The troops marched to the scene of the action on Christmas Day, but found all quiet, and there were no hostiles in sight.—Dalziel.

# TRADE AND FINANCES IN MEXICO.

CITY OF MEXICO, Drc. 26.

Money is easy, and there is little demand for lcans. There have been very few failures during 1890. The country has been prosperous and the Government revenues are ratisfactory. The railway receipts have also been excellent. The Givernment policy of aiding enterprises for the development of the country by exempting from taxation all new manufactures and undertakings sanctioned in the different States has attracted much foreign capital. Native capital is easily secured for any business with a reasonable prespect of success. There has never been a time in the history of the country when capitalists were so ready to engage in business outside mining. Apricultural banks and private bankers have done a good year's business. The great dry goods homes,

to Paris next week, it is asked whe of his visit if not to see Mr. O'Erier.

The Bilds compares the Parnel Ireland to the late Boulangist France.—Reuter.

CHICA

Mr. J. V. Clarke, treasurer of the tion fund, has forwarded \$1,200 to in Dublin, Mr. Webb and Dr. Keni

#### THE PROPOSED CH BRIDGE

PAR

The preliminary scheme for the a tridge letween Franco and En paied from incomplete and, to rehydrographic and geological docum previous surveys did not appear s promoters of the enterprise, it v make a complete exploration of the in order to collect precise informat once to the hydrography and sea Stails. With the authority of th Marine the management of the surv intrusted to M. Renaud. engineer, to whom was added as Duchanoy, mining engineer. An a: report is published to-night. In t scheme the tridge started from Chufs, routh of Cape Grisnez, w lottom which sank to 55 metres Collart Bank, touched the north Collart and the southern point of finally reached Folkestone. Between and the English coast the lotten depth. 120062

The operations were commence Poologne tug, the Ajax, which was the necessary apparatus for soundi A leginning was made in that pay lying letween the Varne and Louthe French Channel. Between the Folkestone the surveyors went on beverel, the Jubilee, placed at the



Little drops of water,
Little grains of sand,
And lots of advertisements
Make a happy land;

# ROC

VOLUME XXXII.

# FTYKLLED

Wounded Knee Creek Yesterday Morning.

fter They Have Been Searched for Arms They Open Fire.

More Than Fifty Indians.

Killed Outright.

be Cavalry Number Five Hunmore died Against One Hundred and, Fifty Indians.

Pedocides Are Being Shot Down by the Soldiers as They Appear, Without Mercy.

guaws and Eucks Treated Alike'
No Quarter Being Shown to
Any Hostlies.

Treachery of the Indians Was Not Unlooked for, But the Soldiers
Thought Trouble Was Over.

optain Wallace of the Seventh Cavalry Was
One of the Soldiers Killed in
the Fight

WOUNDED KNEE CREEK, Neb., Dec.

# THE DOLLAR OF OUR DADS. SIDILAR OF OUR DADS. YESTERDAY'S QUOTATION

soldiers were also killed, and a number of Indians also bit the dust. The greatest excitement prevails here among the agency employes and also among the friendlies, many of whom are relatives of the young bucks now on the warpath. Grave fears are entertained here for the safety of this post. Details of the battle are expected hourly. The courier who brought the news of the conflict could only give the facts relating to the onset.

The above news was subtstantiated by an official dispatch received at headquarters of the department of the Platte. It caused a creat deal of excitement and regret. It had been fondly hoped by all the departmental officers that the difficulty would be averted without bloodshed, espocially as the campaign seemed to be on the eve of closing. The manner in which the Indians acted, as described in this morning's telegrams caused some of the Indian fighters to feel that treachery would be practiced when it came to the actual work of disarming them. These fears have been realized. The Seventh carmiry is the regiment the contingent of which died around Custer in 1878 and the state of some of its members now will have an effect on the survivors that will not be at a friendly toward the Indians.

In. m.—Another fight has occurred, this time near the agency. This afternoon one of Colonel Forsythe's troops of the Seventh cavalry was fired on by some Indians who went out from the Rosebud camp near line Ridge and on their return they fired into the agency. This caused a skirmish, which two coldiers were wounded. The

## VENTIL.

Roed Will Boy Hand to Rej

Colorado's Se

Petitions Preser of Was

Special to The ? WASHINGTO to be the firm : \ force Speaker appears in the T regard to the vestigation of silver pool. A caused by the the speaker to reported from Democrats wi coming back to vorable or an 1 / some promine C floor upon a q to discharge ti consideration sider it in the

As some don cerning Senuty posed "cloture" on the subject

"I intend," of against it when the senate.

Harjo, et al. V.
ro-Football, Inc.
Case No. 21,069
Petitioners' Ex.
22.027

rections fill

dered to be in readiness. At that hour sizatry and dismounted troops were lassed about the Indian village, the otchkist gans overlooking the camp not ny yards away. Colonel Forsythe dered all the Indians to come forward way from the tents. They formed in a Lir circle and were counted. The disounted troops were then thrown around em, consisting of company K, Captain allace, and company B, Captain Varm. The order was then given to renty Indians to go and get their guns. pon returning it was seen that only two enswere had. Detachments at once bean to search the village, resulting in birty-eight guns being found.

THE INDIAN'S TREACHERY.

than

2 92

906 97

07 54

.04 20

185 EO

25 64

101 62

2,363

S 200

of the arthat the of my know

3004

As the search was about completed the bdians, surrounded by companies K and began to move, and all of a sudden they hrew their hands to the ground and began ing rapidly at the tmops not twenty feet ray. The troops were at a great disad-natage, fearing the shooting of their own omrades. The Indian men, women and hildren then ran to the south of the batery, firing rapidly as they ran. Soon some hem down on every side. The engagement lasted fully an hour and a half. To he South many took refuge in a raviue, com which it was difficult to disludge tem. It is estimated that the soldiers, illed and wounded, number about fifty. BOOTING THEN, DOWN WHEN FOUND. Just now it is impossible to state the exki number of dead Indians. There are My more than fifty, however, killed outmbt. The soldiers are shooting the Inless down wherever found, no quark being given by any one. Captain Fallace, K troop, Seventh cavalry, was Elled and Lieutenant Garlington of Arctiome was shot through the arm at the elow. The troops are still firing from the and pursuing the enemy in every rection. A DARING FEAT.

To say that it was a most darling featmains attacking 500 cavalry—exresses the situation but faintly. It could are been but insanity which prompted ach a deed.

It is doubted whether before night either back or squaw out of Big Foot's band ill be left to tell the tale of this day's reachery.

NTON. Cast reachery.

Prome white Single-handed conflicts were soon and single-handed conflicts were soon and street the field. The death of Captain Wallocary Functionary much regret. The poor fellow see this death by a blow on the head from OOD.

War club. Full particulars cannot be proposed. The poor fellow war club. Full particulars cannot be proposed.

skirmish took place, moved west to a citiek near the agency. Owing to the absence of the cavalry there is great trepldation here. Indian scouts who have just come in today say that but few of Big. Foot's men are left alive.

#### VERY FEW ESCAPED.

The Troops Had Made Provisions . Against Treachery.

WASHINGTON, Dec. 29. — Official dispatches from General Miles, dated Rapid City. S.D., were received to-night by General Scholield, telling of the fight in the Bad lands to-day between the Indian hostiles and the white troops. The dispatches were first sent by General Brooks to General Miles. The first was as follows:

Whiteside had four troops of cavalry and held the Indians till Forsythe reached him with four more troops last night. At 8:30 o'clock this morning, while disarming the Indians, the fight commenced. I think very few, indians have escaped. I think we will have this matter in hand soon. There were no precautions omitted. The fight occurred near the nead of Wounded Knee creek. I have just seen many of the Indians who went out toward Forsyth this morning come back.

The next dispatch was:

General Brooke telegraphs for Forsythe: "While disarming Big Foot's band this morning a light occurred. Captain Walluce and five solfliers killed. Lientenant Garlington and fifteen men wounded. The Indians are being hunted up in all directions. None known to have got-ten their pontes." General Brooke also reports that many of the young warriors that were going out from the camp in the Bad Lands to the agency have gone toward Forsythe, Alltroops: hattalion-, Seventh cavatry and Hotenkiss guns. Other troops in close proximity.

A later dispatch says: ,

General Brooke says two shots were fired nearthe agency (Pino Ridge) by some one, and several were fired in return. Quite a large number of Two Strike's band ran away, and all the agency are greatly excited. All this makes matters look more serious.

General Schofield, though deenly regretting the occurrences, was not greatly surprised when he learned of the treachery displayed by the Indians in the fight referred to above. He had been on the lookout for treachery all the time. It was almost inevitable. That the trouble would end without trouble of this kind was almost too much to hope for. So far. as he could see now there appeared to be no further danger at hand, except that to be fenred from the disarming of the band of Indians that is still out, though the excitement following the fight of to-day might be the means of leading to further trouble.

#### KILLED AND WOUNDED.

Account of the Fight on Wounded Knee Creek, with Casualties,

OMAHA, Dec. 29.-The Bcc staff correspondent gives an account of the fight from the camp on Wounded Knee creek, S. D. He details the search of the tenens for arms and adds:

Trouble was evidently wholly a

WAICHING W in their stat successor of The last di clared that Vilas is pro senatorship other aspli strength to candidates. Vilas' nan forward in

Senator from the c representir failute of c chase seed next year's COLLITEES W their relief ple similar braska. I the restora Pueblo to 1 first the w: Minnesota his death. Vaughn a Mr. Vaug widow in stances.

The bill OF THE TOTY town sites Teller (20) gedn pur the schale

\* Assistat dered a de R.W.P commission Patterron' stead entr enst duart quarter, r of the De that a por celled bo the uncan of, W. II.

Harry of the lat cation so from his county, N 8, 4350, L water. I TOE BOT contempl: affirmed.

120074

I you to send us such a class of at as you are secommend and we bo tining that they receive at will reise the standard that you we that its strengthens your wo wa will respectfully receive a carious that any of you see fit to make plosed the term with eighty-two at the carious favorable with who will compare lavorably with a and where of students in any of the pal behoods in the East. Our some three years. We have twelve at in the one year professional cour itst year class numbers twenty five iformity in the grade of certificates " the workir to of the institution, b ine for grant results." is. following resolution was more oned and unanimously adopted: food, That we the county superintenders are nitrely, take the opportunity our gradient for him good work of Ho. Dick and wish blm well in his future. The tent cursurport to our newly elected star atendent, Professor Coy. .... fessor Dick, responded in leelin

stafter which the meeting adjourned

be successfully traveled without good to To reach wealth or any covoied position requires the full possession and operation the faculties kind asture has endowed un . Them conditions cannot exist unless th ical being is in perfect working order, and is impossible when the liver and spleen ar stion and dancial the secretions comin PREVIOUS DOCTORS.

a a specific influence over the liver, excite wallby action resolves its chronic encorge promotes the secretions, and cures intion-and-constitution, sharpers the appetite ampine entire system and makes life worth

OF THE CONDITION

Denver, in the Sinte of Colorado, at the close of business, December 19, 1890.

HESULLICES.

Send in your orders for our great New Year's paper 120072being gotten up at an expense

of over \$5,000.

## COUNTING THE DEAD.

The Order to Disarm the Indians was the Signal for the Fight to Begin.

Indians and Soldiers Fell Together and Fought Each Other on the Ground

The Redskins Did Not Last Long Before the Cavalry, but Attempted to Escape.

ONAHA, Neb., Dec. 30.—The Bec's correspondent at the camp on Wounded Knee creek telegraphs the latest of yesterday's battle. After describing the sur rounding of the Indians and the order to search the tepecs for arms he says:

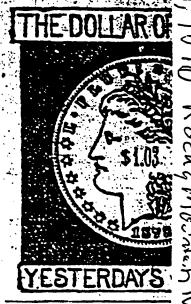
"This work had hardly been entered upon when the 120 desperate Indians turned upon the soldiers, who were gathered closely about the tepecs, and immediately a storm of firing was poured upon the multary. It was thought the order to search had been a synal. ter, not anticipating any such action, had been gathered in very closely and the first firing was The reply was terribly disastrous to them. Las inimmediate, bowever, the draw Left seemed stant 16 . Indian Camp 12 Which the et, was a sunken Vesuvius. The soldiers, madsened at the sight of their fallen comrades, hardly awaited the command, and in a moment the whole front was a sheet of fire above which the smoke rolled, obscuring the-central scene from view. Through this horrible scene single lodians could be seen at times flying before the are, but after the first discharge from the car-bines of the troops there were few of them left.

### FOUGHT ON THE GROUND.

They fell on all sides, like grain in the course of a scythe. The Indians and soldiers lay together, and wounded fought on the ground. through the draw, toward the binff, the remaining indians fied, turning occasionally to fire, but not evidently caring more for escape than bat-tle. The wounded indians seemed possessed of the courage of devils. From the ground where they had fallen they continued to fire until their ammunition was gone, or until killed by the soldiers. Both sides forgot everything except the loading and discharging of guns,

### DAND-TO-HAND FIGHT.

It was in the early part of the aftray that a hand-to-hand fight was seen. The carbines were clubbed, saures gleamed and war clubs circled in the air and came down like thunderboits. But this was only for a short time. The Indians could not stand the storm from the soldiers. was only a strukolof the life before death. remant fied, and the battle became a rout. It



been avoided. He sent s eral : Miles . saying-he - R received from him as still expressing the opinion would be master of the si He also expressed his the and men of the Seventh ( conduct displayed by the

The following telegran the surgeon, general, noon, dated Pine Ridge

I reported hearing an e: dians yesterday lifteen mile lowing casualties: Capta five men of the Neventh car scout killed; Lieptonant Gi enth cavalry, Lieutenant H ond artillery and thirty This includes two men of t Many, wounds are severe. I'cllock was killed. Hann wounded indians, men, wo BACITY

The commissioner of this afternoon received Special Agent Cooper at Q to-day, stating that the the Ninth cavalry w Tuesday, morning, two agency, killing one sold ing guard.

RESULT OF TI

Many Other Indians Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069 DC1 Petitioners' Ex. cite ala 22.028

bucks took to the bills

100

## VOLUME XXXII.

## BY INDIANS.

Bands of Redskins Maurauding Make Travel Absolutely Dangerous in the Bad Lands.

Il is the Question of Only a Few Days Until a Terrible Battle Will Occur.

Di ladians Are Desperate, and Announce Tuey Will Fight Until They Die

Brecist to The News ...

HERD CAMP, near mouth of White Clay trees, via Special News Courier to Rapid City, N. D., Jan. 5.—The situation here has assumed quite so an alarming state, that there will be a fierce and bloody fight betore a week passes there can be no doubt.

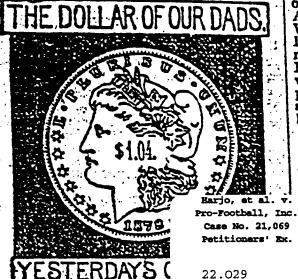
General Brooke and staff have taken the and arrived here to-night. He is very peticent on the subject of the outbreak, but he products serious trouble within the MI low days. The troops, he says, are pass at this point from all directions. There are over 4,000 soldiers within a small radius and alleare slowly closing in.

The hastiles are encamped in a fertile ralley about nine miles from the mouth of White Cay creek and about twelve miles Trusted and faithful from this point. souts are watching their every movement and report that they have a large village, consisting mostly of tepees, with here and there a hastily constructed log house, or dugouis, for the chiefs or head men. Their number is estimated at over 2,000, with from \$10 to 900 fighting men among them, ill well armed and with plenty of ammuni-

THEY WANT BLOOD.

There is no doubt that they will make a hard light and are equally as brave as the solders. That a large number of tives will have to be sacrificed on both sides, is cerian. The date of the attack to be made simultaneously has not yet been fixed. All the cavalry from Pine Ridge will soon be here. The Indians in the valley camp consist of Brules, Ogalialas, Rosebud Indians and and some of Sitting Bull's Indians from the Standing Rock agency.

Several hundred thousand pounds of ammunition were shipped from the Rock Bland arsenat, for the use of troops here, . .... are expected daily.



5:00 A. M.

DIABOLICAL PLOT.

A Night of Terror and Confusion at Pine Ridge.

Special to The News

PINE RIDGE, S.D. (via Rushville, Neb.). Jan. 5.-Sunday night will never be forgotten by anyone who spent it at l'ine Ridge. The Sabbath and opened bright, clear and warm. The church bells rang and the three pastors had crowded houses.

In the afternoon, toward 3 o'clock it was noticed that the squaw men and half breeds were excited and began to hurry from one point to another with their knuss in their hands.

GIVEN THE TIP.

Instantly every one was on the alert and running down the ravines. It was found that a half dozen squaws had been given the tip to skip, that a party of war bucks had visited the camp of friendlies (so calied), who are camped within a mile of the agency, and urged them to help massacre 120069 all the agency.

The Indians have always been permitted |

of Captal: After the Wallace: Indian lo near, eac Fire of the rolvet w position: aumed th before he

> An Aut to C TRA77 10 relie land of liles, w du mo: ar de 40Weve talk abc Proctor SRY VET both pra did not bility.

Secre "Gener mixed later."

Lation

Linc Thayet 💆 gram: WASI. Govern. request X to those of leave the the eme otherwi peen El. manttic men. I if there

"i"he tended cial re ville, t ed ads Blong: is full:

Cni merly ioned ncht . effect in cha Chica. nt Wo

z resc .lwaja monsti-**DSIA** Uon of my in this I IA my There

h Dees

TDOUG

201

e will

qence.

Crom

s head

iffered

ul and

could

it.

ale:

Br. é

OUT :

100-

: to

My

Tale big folly old ple phon

Bands of Redskins Maurauding Make Travel Absolutely Danserous in the Bad Lands.

D is the Question of Only a Few Days Until a Terrible Battle Will **ZDOOD** 

Indians Are Desperate, and Announce They Will Fight Until They ... Die.

Special in The News ...

Henr CAMP, near mouth of White Clay creek, via Special NEWs Courier to Rapid City, N. D., Jan. &-The situation here has assumed quite so an alarming state, that there will be a fierce and bloody fight betote a week passes there can be no doubt. General Brooke and staff have taken the feld and arrived here to-night. He is very nticent on the subject of the outbreak, but he predicts serious trouble within the set few days. The troops, he says, are mass ng at this point from all directions. There are over 4,000 soldiers within a small radius and albare slowly closing in.

The hostiles are encamped in a fertile valley about nine miles from the mouth of White Clay creek and about twelve miles from this point. Trusted and faithful gouls are watching their every movement and report that they have a large village. consisting mostly of tepoes, with here and there a hastiry constructed log house, or durous, for the chiefs or head men. Their number is estimated at over 2,000, with from who so fighting men among them, ill well armed and with plenty of ammuni-

**Dces** 

201

e will

dence

Crom

r head

Bered

ud and could

ear a

IWEJS

consil-

Debsia.

ccuon

of my

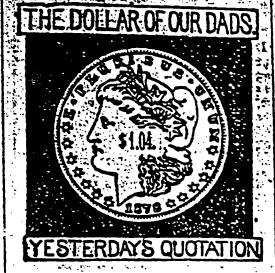
i iù di

ıŁ.

THEY WAXT BLOOD.

There is no doubt that they will make a hard fight and are equally as brave as, the soldiers. That a large number of lives will have to be sacrificed on both sides, is ceruin. The date of the attack to be made simultaneously has not yet been fixed. All the cavalry from Pine Ridge will soon be here. The Indians in the valley camp onsist of Brules, Ogalialas, Rosebud Indians and and some of Sitting Bull's Indiens from the Standing Rock agency.

Several hundred thousand pounds of ammunition were shipped from the Rock Island arsenat, for the use of troops here, br express, and are expected daily.



5:00 A. M.

DIABOLICAL PLOT.

A Night of Terror and Confusion at Pine Ridge.

Special to The News.

PINE RIDGE, S.D. (via Rushville, Neb.), Jan. & Sunday night will never be forgotten by anyone who spent it at Pine Ridge. The Sabbath had opened bright, clear and warm. The church bells rang and the three pastors had crowded houses.

In the afternoon, toward 3 o'clock it was noticed that the squaw men and half breeds were excited and began to hurry from one point to another with their kuns in their hands.

GIVEN THE TIP.

Instantly every one was on the alert and running down the ravines. It was found that a half dozen squaws had been given the tip to skip, that a party of war bucks had visited the camp of friendlies (so called), who are camped within a mile of the agency, and urged them to bein massacre all the agency.

The Indians have always been permitted a and during the day and even- for an

of Captal After the Wallace. indian lo DCLT, CLG Five of the ADIAGE AU position! sumed th pelote pr

JIFA CA to C **WASH** the relie mand of Miles: w from an war' de powers. talk abc Proctor say ver both pr did not

bility. Secre "Gener mixed later."

Ration . D

LINC Thayei 🔀 gram: WASI Corner request X to those is over the eme otherwi mantik If there

R 'The tended cial re Tille, i the pa along ' is full:

Cnte merly ioned ficht . effect in cha Chica,

offices, at

## ROADWAY

وه المدينة و هنائه و الهوورو و ١٠٠٠

onl liank Building, Rhoms her Nixteenth and Lawleaver, Colorado.

to wroad floor.

to 1622 Broadway.

11 a.m., 2 to 4 p. m., and
2 Sundays from 9 a. m., to 1



## Y CHARPIOT

French Costumer.

1516 Lawrence St.

Denver. Cold.

Vergeerade and Theatrical
Continues for Rest.

Masks, Gold and Sliver Trimmings for Sale.

Wholesale and Retail
Out of town orders solicited and will receive
prompt attention.

ley Yee

China.

Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex.

a, arrived avail in practic 32 years old.

22.030

result diseases rectility and permanently Brecial

ustance. They whipped up their horses and came on at a run, but the Indians, although some distance behind, were slowly gauging on them.

Their buggy was heavily loaded with supplies, which impeded them greatly. Lev had run about four miles when one of the horses, becoming frightened, shied from the road into a bush and broke the tengue of the wagon, throwing both gentlement but not seriously hurting either.

Upon seeing this the red skins gave a yell, but these gentlemen were equal to the emergency, for quickly unharnessing and saving nothing but the bridles on their lives, they mounted them bareback and rade for their lives toward camp.

The Indians were now within firing distance of them and shot after shot was fired at them. One of which made a deep fiesh wound below the shoulder in the right arm of Mr. Crouch. On coming to a small rise they saw the camp and putting their horses to the utmost speed, reached here without any further mishap. After they crossed the hill nothing further was seen of the Indians.

Both their horses died a few minutes after they got here one having been shot by the indians.

Altroop of cavalry was sent out and brought in the buggy, but could see nothing of the Inidans who had disappeared.

Remington Caught

Free at to The News.

(115.1 LNNE, Wyo., Jan. 5.—A special to
the Leader from White River, S. D., says:
Frederick Remington, Harpers' war artist,
was captured by a small-party of hostiles
yesterday. Remington was unarmed and
the Indians turned him loose and told him
to go home, taking his tobacco and sketch
book from him.

Billes is Not Dead : "

A rumor was affoat over the country yeslenday to the effect that General Miles had been haded by the Indians at Pine Hidge. All attempts to run the rumor down to tone responsible authority was in vain, and net until yesterday morning could line Rolge be reached. The News cortespondent, in answer to answer to an inquery, sent the following:

From Ringe AGENCY, via Rushville, Neb., dan in General Miles is eating his breakfast within 100 feet of me, and says he never felt better or more hopeful in his life.

Floring to Places of Safety.

women and children, who had just come in from the vicinity of Rushville, Chadron, liay springs and other points near the seas of the Indian trouble, were at the depot last night. One woman who came from linkhy, ie and was ens route to her old home to Decorah, lows, said that all those

ilouses and holes were about one going, after a hasty apolo per to some store or warche there was a chance for resistant Even General Miles remain 3 o'clock this morning.

e There are not now near encohere. A battle is expected eventure enemy and it will be one of in the annals of Indian warfare

The troops have the Indians on the east, west and north, ar will drive them into the agenc; main battle must be fought.

The enemy number over women and children, with ha to attack us in the read.

The scene, as the town mo stronger buildings, was describable confusion, with guns in their han grim look of war on their fi crowd after crowd of fright and weeping children to the strongholds. No one wants tetion of the same.

KILLING OF SITTING

Opinions of Army Office ... Laughlin's Act

CRICAGO, Jan. &-It is 61 authority that complaints of ture are to be lodged against McLanghlin, who directed i Sitting Bull. The complain gested in a mild way by a nn officers, whom a reporter vis quel will demonstrate the i which resulted from the kill Bull. Agent McLaughlin's disturbed the cherished pla: partment of the Missouri an it did not cause, the present alleged that there were im; behind the killing. The c McLaughlin and other Iudi: be preferred by army officers issed that the Indian agents ble for the Indian outbreak.

Colonei Corbin said: "I a General Miles has never losses report of the killing of Until the department is apple eircamstances in the case it wise to express any hasty caction which has led up complication a know that has been ver 120,070

ying all creditors in an amount exceeding ance in prices aided

pany, Canton, Chio, their liability is due to the banks ow loans. The Com-31,500,000.

LATER. n the silver question arty expects to press

ict but firm. Money t. Sterling exchange .—Our Own Corre-

> JEW YORK, JAN. 6. ailway was formally and Nashville Com-

Milwaukee, and St. ingo is as large as it ir, and that the races

> rantees 4 per cent. e Beech Creek Railderbilt, and leased

> ates were reduced to-

ting Railroad Comir colliery improveto enpital account, my, interest on First

itten of the World's sed Director-General once in preliminary it the first act will London.

the firm of Bateman iled recently, was ew York Courts with inverted a portion of preparing to sail for . The complainant lziel.

> EW YORK, JAN. 6. being lowered into Ireas, California, the distance of 450ft. to men being killed.

mated at 6,800,000

mber have been pubys as compared with -Wabash \$1,124,000.

with the civil administration of those cities because here and there one of them has been the scene of tumult among the lawless class / Is it asserted that because the police have proved their capacity for putting down such disturbances these cities must be given over wholly to the control of the police ? "-Datziel (The Times Special).

WASHINGTON, JAN. 6.

General Schofield has received the following telegram, dated Pine Ridge, January 5 :-

"Five men came here from the hostile camp yesterday in answer to my summons, telling them they could come and learn what I expected them to do. Three of them surrendered to me on! the Yellowstone in 1877. The prospects are now more favourable, and the whole camp may surrender; but I do not wish to anticipate.

—Dalzicl.

PINE RIDGE, JAN. 6.

" Miles."

The gravity of the situation here increases hourly. Shorthull has assumed command of the hostile Indians who are concentrating in the vicinity of the Agency, and he informed several of the spies on Sunday that he would take Pine Ridge if it cost him every warrior he had. The half-breeds here have been warned by their relatives and friends among the redskins that they had botter get their families away from the Agency as quickly as possible, as a great raid and massacro are certain to take place. Many of the halfbreeds are acting upon this information.

General Miles confesses that the situation is exceedingly critical, as there are less than (30) troops here all told.

The party sent to Wounded Knee Creek to bury the Indians killed in the recent fight have returned here. They buried six young bucks and 63 squaws and children. The hostiles themselves had buried five. The bodies of others have been carried away by the enemy's scouts. The total number of killed at the battle of Wounded Knee Crook is, therefore, estimated at not less than 200.

Colonel Cody arrived at Lincoln, Nebraska, yesterday, and leaves again to-day on an important mission to the Indians on behalf of the Governor of Nebraska.—Dalziel.

WOUNDED KNEE CREEK, JAN. 6.

An exciting engagement occurred near here yesterday morning.

As a number of wagons with supplies were known to be on their way hither from Rapid City it was decided to send a detachment to protect Thirty picked men were selected, and immoduately started in the direction in which the ill-omenou as warch train of woman was brown to The Allen a ..

Astronomicals makes Name . statement to the repige " The consultation by O'Brien is still pre tinued to-morrow."

Mr. T. M. Healy, M.P., have been for s long interviews wit Sunday and again ye N. O'Brien also arrive ing to consult with the East Cork with refer 3 arrangements for tlo Evicted Tenants' Fi the Campaign estates agreement come to beth both sections of the 12 announcement of whi Messrs Healy, Barry returned to England.

The trustees of the here have cabled \$6.6 Dublin.—Reuter.

### FI 120089

Mgr. Puyol has writ which does him much into the details of the object was to preven Papacy and France, a with the Government · adds :- " I accept w which has been dealt rejoice to suffer for t do not forget, howev. Serbenne or at St. Lou a servant of the State. indulge in explanation a Ministerial decisio country. Resignation are incumbent on me Frenchman as well character." If the rethe same "resignation, there would have bee they ought to have con ment, with that of seve: dition of the restitutio: in the diocese also

Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Football, Inc. rie Case No. 21,069 li. ddr Petitioners' Ex. f t. to T. Rhe 22.031

## Aspen Daily Times

TIMES PUBLISHING CO

RE WEITER, MARAGING SOFTON DE BYEST DAY RECEIVE MORDAY.

I to the Postellies at Assess for to prough the stall to second-state

TERMS:

he torquet directation, the Trans is the point underen in Western Coloreda by class there on application of y class there on application for the coloreda and inner Job Printing into display. Omnotes South thinker the colored in the coloreda and spirit. Omnotes with pick of Rent probability and presently dense.

telifting to get the Trace board

MESDAY, - JANUARY 7, 1891.

### BRITISH INSOLENCE.

eniculated to make Americans air teath to read the comments of ish papers regarding the attitude of country in connection with the Beb sea negotiations. It proceed the theory that the United States g and that it has refused enter into an honorable possibility forget tration. They conveniently forget an honorable plan for r the lapse of these few months that cown government refused to listen able propositions, and proceed America and her statemen. London Standard unburdens itself

Londoe Standard unburdens itself collows:

"see the possibility of a rapture been England and America cannot be intended without feelings of deep related without feelings of deep related without feelings of deep related to the seed of the seed of

soor not vindicated by prompt releak.
But we can never believe that the
But we can never believe that the
But we can never believe the public
reants to force a conflict by wanton
trage upon outifier. We will gladly
we to the tribunal of international law,
it notto the nod of Mr. Blaine,
wast that be will not persist in meaner,
inch is certain to be resented and
sisted.
Other English papers are equally
sulting and all jump on Mr. Blaine
th both feet. Some quotations from
hem appear in the telegraphic disstects this morning, and each is calcutted to make an American wish that a

stence to make an American wish that a claration of war could be made to-

Mr. Blaine proposed months ago that he status quo should be restored and bat the matter should then beambmitted friendly arbitration; but England was letermined to continue the posching file prolonging the controversy. rBile prolonging the controversy. For half a century those raters were practically a closed sea, but suce the United States succeeded to them. England has sent her this ring feets in there to rob and destroy the great undretry. Mr. Blame simply demanded that the conditions that so long manued that the conditions that so long prevailed should be recetal prevailed should be receivable and in this demand be is backed by every man in the United States who has a particle of patrotters coursing through his verus. It is right, and it knows his a coedition cedent of any arbitration

When England found that Blaine was as firm as the everlasting hills, she dropped the subject; but now she bobs up

TER chairman of the campaign com-mittee of the Kansse Farmers' Alliance announces that he is not in favor of any of the Alliance candidates for the senate solely on an anti-legalle platform. This declaration is just a little suggestive of a purpose to go over to legalle when the proper time comes. These men who are not in favor of saybody in particular, under such circumstances, generally have a purpose in refraining from announceose in refraining from announce me a choice. This chairman knows well snough that if the anti-lingalis campaign enough that if the anti-ingulae campaign is to amount to anything it must be pro-somebody. It is greatly to his credit if he has quietly determined to let the sen-atorship go to Ingula, for it would be a said mistake for Kaness to retire her great senator in favor of any of the men who are now talked about

Tax governors of the various states, in their annual messages, are suggesting the propriety of appropriations for az-hibits at the worlds fair. This subject is one that our Colorado legislature musi is one that our Colorado negralatre mass give some attention to. In the present condition of the state's finances, it may not be were to contribute much from the public treasury; but Colorado abould be officially represented at the exposition and there is some part of the work of preparing a state exhibit that can be done more entisfactorily under state aupices than in any other way.

Resears from various parts of the country where Indians are located are of a disquisiting character. In the far North the redakins on the Turtle Mountrick the redakins on the redakins of the redakins of the redakins on the redakins of the re North the redshine on the Turke succession in the Indian Territory the Arapshous and Cheyenness are talking of a ghost dance because of the Wounded Knee dance because of the Wounded Knee bettle. If these tribes abould all break out, and if our friends the 17tes shou also eatch the lever, we would be apt to have a most interesting time during the

A preparent from Pine Ridge states that Colonel Forsythe's trouble arises from the fact that he stationed his men from the fact that be mastered are been in such positions in the Wounded Knee inght that their fire was disastrous to their comrades. If this statement so true there is no doubt some ground for proceedings against the colonel. But it is probable that the killing of the squaws is the real offense for which the effort is to be made to bold him responsible.

THE Parmers' Alliance is in control of THE FARMET Alliance is in control of the Nebraska legislature and has elected a man for speaker who has neither education nor experience, and a lively time is anticipated. The recopie of Nebraska are intelligent, and an exhibition of ignorance in the speaker's chair under the direction of the Alliance will have a tendency to bring that organization mto disfavor quite se rapidly as it ross into

AR EFFORT IS now to be made to punish Agent McLangblin because of the killing of Sitting Bull. It looks as though the principal object of some of those charged with the sattlement of the trouble was to protect the Indians from setting burt

### Timber Preservatives.

ss the New York covernor to be opposed to a measure of the character of the Lodre bill. He is ensured any entirely applicable to the companies of the politicism who boids nothing worthy of respect but succes. All the processes of the politicism who boids nothing worthy of respect but succes and the processes are alike to him so long as they accomplish his nurpose, and it is a serious measures to the second for the freshing revenuents to propose a rigid supervision of elections for members of congress. The public will the parfectly willing to concade that he is a leading opposed to the proposed of the proposed views upon the salvents his previously views upon the salvents his previously views upon the salvents of the Kansas Farmers' Alliance and that he will conduct the campaign contitue of the Kansas Farmers' Alliance and that he will conduct the campaign of the Alliance candidates for the sense of the propose to go over to Ingalls when the propose to go over to I

### SCIENCE IN PARAGRAPHS.

An Austrian naval officer finds that, centrary to general statement, the imaginary line separating one day from the nat does not pass the Philippine is lands on the west, but considerably to the eastward. A change to the Enropean data was made by the governor of those similar in 1844 by omitting December Blet from the catecodar of that one that the contract of the

as firm as the everlatting hills, she dropped the subject; but now also bots up with a new proposition end backs it up with bullying threats of what she will do fif it be not accepted. She has not been able to wheedle Mr. Blains and she will not succeed in hulldoxing bin into compliance with her upjust, up reasonable, contruptible demand; and received manually lower ware unade: when the total will be decket and the following or also own plance with her upjust, up resonable, contruptible demand; and received manually lower ware unade: which was a unusually lower ware unade: which are so diverse granted called the month. Judge Engined called the following or also compliance with her upjust, up reserved to the month. Judge Engined called the following or also compliance with her upjust, up reserved to the month. Judge Engined and the following or also contains the most water. Colorar or contains the most water. We are warded to the served the served of the served the served to the month of the month. Judge Engined called the following or also contains the most water. Colorar or contains the most water. We proved the served the served the served the month of the month of the month of the month. Judge Engined called the following or also contains the most water. We proved the served the month of the mo

## THE REDSKIN TROUBLE

The Indiana Declare Their Intention of Capturing the Agency and Massacraine the Possie.

HALF-BREEDS MOVING AWAY

Battle Fought Monday Over a Wagon Train-Turtle Mountain Indians Giving Trouble.

The Indian War.

Oman. Nob. Jen. 0. The Res has the following despatch from its especial correspondent at Pine Ridge aquecy, flowth Dakota, via Rashville. Netwester: The nanouncement of the like a flash and created amazement of the like a flash and created manusement in some minds. Offerni souths are used to all investment in the subject. It will probably become in the subject. It will probably become interest that the unfortunate disposition of the troops, and public, however, laure or that the unfortunate disposition for them to go cross faring with the result of Hilling one subject constitutes a part and presently the greater part of General Provythe's conspensed the situation here in increasing. Bort Bull, the leading heatile obtic, who has distinguished hundred to the constraint of the great to be settlement, but who has steadily stack to his lair in the flad I rands and has now seawand command of the great tody of hostile, test ingit told our spice that he would tast has aquecy if it cost every a warrier be has.

Half-breed sheart have been informed.

press date was made by the governor of those similar in 1844 by comitting December Sitz from the calendar of that year.

It must be change was made in Alash on its purchase from Bussis.

The 20th seturoid was discovered on October 3rd. The first was discovered and 1971, 1801, and the list has been increased by about 100 in the last ten specific by the methods of different periods to be 520,000 miley. Corporation 100 in the last ten setroouthers solve the results. Hipparches, 150 Hz. Corporation 100 in the last ten periods by the methods of different periods to be 520,000 miley. Corporation 100 in the last ten periods by the methods of different periods to be 520,000 miley. Corporation 100 in the last ten periods to be 520,000 miley. Corporation 100 in the last ten periods to be 520,000 miley. Corporation 100 in the last ten periods to be 520,000 miley. Corporation 100 in the last ten periods to be 520,000 miley. Corporation 100 in the last ten periods to be 520,000 miley. Corporation 100 in the last ten periods to be 520,000 miley. Corporation 100 in the last ten periods to be 520,000 miley. Corporation 100 in the last ten periods to be 520,000 miley. Corporation 100 in the last ten periods ten periods the periods ten periods to be 520,000 miley. Corporation 100 in the last ten periods ten per

lead records Records of the year 202 B. O.

R. Carrier on the planets for the year 202 B. O.

Rectire Lattes.

A writer on machine shop improvement and the planets of the process and secrets that jeet me we say, fealing pleased with secure lightly the carrier of the province of the planets of the process and secrets of the secure lightly the carrier of the process of the process

DOINGS AT A DISTANCE

DURINGS AT A DISTRIBUTION OF THE PROPERTY OF T

It is the purpose of a company ospitalists to run a steamer on the of Gallies, for which they have obtain a concession.

a concession.

Jacon's well and the plot of grounding it have been sold by
Turkish Government to the Grochurch for four thousand pounds.

church for four thousand pounds.
A normary in the central previsees indis is being ravaged by a pack woives, which have killed forty on machers, who were chiefly postarbuth earns from night to sixteen yet a contract the contract of the co

both earns from sign; to success, of age.

A SMALL cetate in Lincolushire windler thirty-one thereand dollars and has also had two though the little and has also had two though the handred lars last weak.

lars last week.

A GENERAL Lieuteman-Colonel been deprived of his commission cases in a recently published work advises the public not to go to chi which he says is an antiquated institute not in accordance with modern

cook.

The rate of wages paid to firese chips stilling from London in £5 15 mouth on reyrages sp the Northern to Australia and New York. To Cape of Good Hopes, Natal, China India is stands at from £5 15s to £ mouth.

month.

Nor long age South Africa had to port all the coal she used, but nor mines all the coal she wishes forour me and exports the surplus reason is that the coal fields of have increased their empty to a reable degree.

CLOCES are out of favor in fashio Cacers are out of have in tassic Parisian drawing-recons; they se the hour of departure to visitor openily. Still, as it is isoon reals to know the time, fashion sanctic old watch hanging on the wall, f is an artistic drapery of antique rade. The watch ought to be a heiricom, the more eld-isablose better.

heiricom, the more old-feathous better.
THERE young saldiers mear T returned from a dobasth with bit their elothou and the statement they had better some one they d hadw. At the smeat time a corp their rectalent was found mu and the three soldiers were tric vioted and about within twee hours. The next day mother surrendered as the nurseless.

Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex.

22.032

Aspen D.T. 1-7-1891

A man that has got any sense.

Will not paint his ad on a fence.

In THE NEWS he will but It.

Foom his neighbors will whose it will be tides in grand open to be tides in grand open to be tides.

VOI

E COURTS

where Court and Peter was transacted yester

Rundle, appellant, 72. Robpeal from the district court of motion for additional time to argument allowed; abstracts by the 17th, and briefs within fler. E. W. Waybright, G. G.

A County Commissioners of nisinuit in error, we E Love, dant in error; appeal from arither county; the neution in caring is dealed. Wells, Monispinuit in error, E. A. Dallin in error.

alishill contestor, vs. William rea, contested election case inty for effice of county comation for supersedens allowed a line to be approved by the recourt; Spickard & Pike, N. Institute for contestor; lius or contestor.

with appellant vs. Minnie e: appeal from district cour : time for appellant's brie anti motion to file amended noed ten days, and clerk will i. II. Holland, Galbreath a cee & McClosky for appellants ky for appellant, vs. Trene a with appellant, vs. Trene a

ky for appelled.

with appellant, vs. Trene A.
e: appeal from district court of
same order as in 2803 and

inguecker, sheriff, appellant appellee; appeal from district county, Same order as in 1903

trick, appellant, vs. George W.
peat from district court of Pitconcerning a one-half interest
iode in Pitkin county; arrued
e court and submitted. T. J.
S. Rheit and Hugh Butler reptant; A. W. Rucker and L. S.
co.

Johnson was duly admitted to be courts of Colorado.

taies Circuit Court,

D. Firming Mr. David Pless. He practice as an attorney and to the United States courts in

arion Steam Shovel company reand J. C. Osper. Action is on over halance due upon a steam fraing treaches for the piperiorater company. The case is now and will in all probability take

States District Court.
business was transacted rester.

MILS.

recatelle Passes a Algert ci Confusion and Total Agent to

The Paint and y Houses.

to the Governor of Idaho for some to Put Down, the Red Skins:

identity Squaws Say that Within a week the Murder and Pillage will Commence.

he Reservation Ablaze with Excoment and a Sléepless Night Passed in Town.

Among the Barbarians for the Past Three Months.

Telegraph Wires Kept Red Hot with Messages Calling for Res

the Corners of Their Houses While

THE DOLLAR OF O



the reservation have telegreener for arms and ammuni

FLOWERY KI

A Fire Brand Causes
Among the Ho
Special to The News

Pixe Ridge, & D., Jan.
Nob.—A fire brand was
the friendlies yesterday
caused an explosion. Gi
was noticed in these camp
sengers hurried to and fire
came that a big composit v
We hurried down to the
refused admission.

What did is mean? I join the hostlies, the age like snow under the fire tion. About sun down old and ?

Agent Am the l

miara:

Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex.

22.033

Aliv al agetiations, farourably, for actions

O. J.S. 7. uestion the

" message to (engrew has e which does. uevertheless, bad a great would barr enstatique lac rason to hope e Americans . preseát ile lifficulties. -

S. A. JAN. 7. er was casy :ght 61%,000

Railmad sourned till interest to nds. Mr. Charles

Lavo been id Danville icwgass and the United

to has lost sermitted by ipital. The siness still ig the bank.

N. Jay. 7. presentativo .cial legislan it seemed as imminent restred. If es a panic

y discuss-(The Times

regard to to accome to the meral billion a supportion to place to accome Army efficers in charge of the Indian Agencies. lieuter.

WASHINGTON, Jan. 7.

General Schofield says that the court-martial held by General Miles at Pine Ridge vesterday to inquire into the charges against Colonel Foraythe has concluded, but he is unaware whether the Colonel has been restored to his command. General Miles has full discretion in the matter. - husband, a naval officer, and Lieuter.

LONG PINE, JAN. 7.

Along the Elkhern (Missouri) Valley Railroad was taken up with the interrog the people believe themselves to be in great petil in case the lattle which is imminent at the Pine Mouni Commission will be by Ridge Agency should result disentraisly for the Rulest and the Spanish A United States troops. A thousand men of the present. National Guard of Nobraska are already in the ment of the field, and the Governer has ordered estadditional at Vincennes, was found strict reinforcements. General Colby is in command, ment yesterday. She had gon and has his Leadquarters at Rushville, where the the previous day, and had re greater part of the militia are stationed. There unknown to the neighbours, Colonel Cody will confer with General Colby in scen since. Either robbory wa order to decide where the troops should be the murderer must have been a rtationed.

> Colonel Cody takes a somewhat gloomy view of the situation. He says that there is sure todo lamong the first of the French a great battle very seen in the vicinity of Pine the views of Cardinal Lavig He thinks the Redskins have reached such a state of madness that they are in a condition to court death. "Since the battle of i Wounded Knee Creek, which was so disastrous to their people," he said to-day, " they are worse emotion full of tenderness, sp ( than ever. The Messiah craze made them determined fatalists. They believe that if they die a special affection; in all thr they will return to life again in the spring. If defeated, the hostiles will scatter themselves about the country in small hands and do immense mischief both to life and property. It is the fear of this which has occasioned the throwing out of a line of State treeps all along the Nelraska frontier, where there are already no fewer than 16 companies of militia encamped."

Rumours of another light at Pine Ridge have caused hundreds of settlers to hasten into the towns. - Dulivel.

> IRISH THE CRISIS.

> > PARIS, JAS. 7.

The Pipero this morning says that the interview letween Mr. Parnell and Mr. W. O'Brien yesterday was a very long one. Mesars. Gill, Redmond, and Clancy were also present. The Figure professes to be able to state that an agreewas finally ment will be reached upon the following joints : -The retirement of Mr. Justin M'Carthy from the chairmanship of the Irish Parliamentary party, and a propriega of the entire carry to take place on

nucconsor of his late chief, M of St. Louis des Flanquis at R.;

The trial of the ex-Mayor of Mmo. de Jonquieros, Mme. Am\_ named Laure, began to-day at do Jonquieros, a Creolo, 38 vent mistrees of M. Fouroux during are accused of an unlawful opto conceal her intrigue from he

The first sitting of the h

A widow manned Bazire, 89 timopiece is missing.

Monseignem Turinaz, Bisho from Rome gives the followin pressions published in the S the diocese of Nancy :---

"We were all happy to hear A Leo XIII. The Pope interests In treating the questions of th the attention of Catholic hear a glimpse of hopes. These all things on the reunion of th undg the sole and powerful gr copard. To establish the don this double understanding, i culty, but it is possible and of necessity.

"The Catholic priests, togetl should place themselves res parties on religious and pati: most distinct declarations al are without any heatility to t

of government Harjo, et al. v. and the invar Pro-Football, Inc. that we are pr Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex. any Governm and liberty. 22.034 part in publicanance in ........ repeated advi-120088 object formerly Rampella. We shall avoid a

## VOLUME XXXII. DENVER, COLORADO, SATURDA



st voted to adjourn prenew speaker, when the i out and an adjournment senate chamber. At the nate chamber a squabble sentatives being denied Brown contingent adover the situation at the A STATE OF THE STATE OF

as of the senate were in usual demeanor of that



Petitioners' Ex.

22.035

AWAITING A CHANCE.

Pine Ridge is in a State of Suspense Over the Action of the | Indians.

At the First Opportunity the Hostiles Will Make a Rush in on the Agincy.

The Earth Work Around the School House Will Hardly Prove Sufficient to Check Their Force.

Special to The Nows.

PINE RIDGE AGENCY, S. D., via Rushville, Jan. A.—Last night nearly every one slept, although the affirm has by no means subsided. A heavy snow storm all the afternoon, with the thermometer rapidly falling, was relied upon for protection rather than the strong arm of the army. A bunch of 1992tepees of hostiles went into camp at sundown, only three miles north of the agency. No one could find out what it meant till midnight, when the camp went stealing along the ridges to the west and were stopped by the pickets at the friendly camp. It was a lot of of war, **WCLO** tired who. and anxious for more government grub. The snow gives needed protection against fires. Buffalo Bill is here, and under the advice of General Miles he had sent out a lot of telegrams, arranging and distributing the militia along the frontier, so as to give better protection to the settlers. The messiah, who arrived at Rushville two dnys ago, is still too drunk to get here. When he does come we ought to be safe. The combination of the alleged Messiah and Oody ought to be too much for a redskin.

DAILY SKIRMISHES.

The couriers from the troops beyond the coffee coolers bring reports of daily skirmishes, but, so far, the Indians are the only sufferers. Spies from the enemy suy that they have been having a high old time among themselves since Red Cloud descrted.

There are so many , ---- from other agencies, who want to 120067 that they are constroling our and

noon examing near the school bouse the Wounded Knee and reaching here morrow or next day.

Yesterday afternoon all the commar in the field were ordered to march fr three to six miles nearer the hostiles. L last night the order was put into effect. intervals of two or three days the cort will be drawn more tightly around. hostiles, until they agree to come in por ably or be whipped into submission. ...? majority of those who have come in It the hostiles are squaws and children 's desired to get out of the way.

POCATELLO'S SCARE.

The Indian Story Was Told to Br Money into the Town.

Special to The News POCATELEO, Idaho, Jan. 9.—The ala ing reports of a threatened outbu among the Shoshone and Bannock Ind on the Fort Hall reservation surrounthis town evidently emanated from s disordered and severish mind, as a car investigation fails to reveal any-just c for apprehending any trouble with the dians at this point. Rumors were str by irresponsible parties, and, as nearl can be learned, with the idea of ha troops ordered here, so as to bring: ( money into town, and the respectable zens are highly indignant that. Pocs should have been placed in such an tude.

The governor, after consulting with military authorities, decided to in gate further before ordering out the tin, and accordingly he dispatched tant General Curtis to this place to r on the situation. General Curtis and NEWS correspondent arrived this mol and found everything quiet as usual, no indications of anticipated tro While there has been some conside talk, and a few families have left i there seems to be no cause for alarm Blackfoot, where the citizens telegra for arms to the governor, they say the not fear any trouble at this time, and only desired the arms as a measure o caution.

At the agency at Ross Fork, twelve from Poentello, Agent Fisher scout iden of an outbreak this winter. The shones outnumber the Bannocks and peaceable tribe, unwilling to fight any circumstances.

The Bannocks, who are warrior muster only about seventy-five fig men, and they have made none usual war preparations as yet. dances which have been held on the variou are a usual thing for this seas

BLA-TTAB-01071



She walks in beauty like the night 01 cloudless climes and statty skies: But then she can afford it quite, For they can dress who advertise

22.036

200 WE

oth CAD

WAY

per

600 Wc

CP. bel

Dec

DY **38**) pe:

70

Пa th

th

Lh

Y٠

in

ki

17

la

tb

ים

u

C

٧ı

k

O

Devil's Lake, N. D., the Scene of Intense Excitement Over the. Indian Troubles

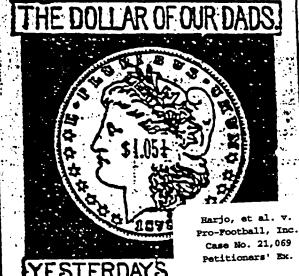
Governor Burks Is Called Upon for Arms and Ammunition to Protect Themselves.

The War Department Appealed to and the State Militin Is Held in Readiness.

Special to The News.

BISMARCK, N. D., Jan. 10.—Governor Burke to-day received a number of telegrams from the citizens of Devil's Lake, Bettineau, Willow City and other places in the northern part of the state, urgently prealing for arms and ammunition, as a means of protection against the Indians. that the movements of several small bands of Indians in the Turtle mouniains and vicinity have greatly alarmed the settlers. The ghost dance is in progress in that region, and the indians appear to be concentrating in the Turtle mountains on, hoth sides of the line. They are well armed and terrorizing the inhabitants to such an extent that they are flocking into the villages. Governor Burke has sent an agent to the scene of the trouble with 2,000 rounds of ammunition, and he has telegraphed the war department for 1,000 stand

He is doing everything that can be done to aliay the fears of the people, which may not be well founded, but at the same time he will provide arms for the settlers, and possolly send some militia to aid in the suppression of the expected uprising. Goverp r Barke informed Secretary Blaine by telegraph that the Indians belonging in Manitoba had come into North Dakota armed and menacing the settlers. patch was received from Secretary Blaine this evening, saying that the Canadian authorities and been notified and urged to take prompt action to secure the return of the Indians to the British territory. 'The governor is also in receipt of a dispatch from the war department, stating that his re-



V. Sumner of the Eighth cavalry. He says that he is stationed near the mouth of the Helle Fourche, with tronps D and C of the Eighth cavalry and C of the Third infantry. He reports that a number of ranches have been burned and looted in that vicinity, and a large number of Indiam scon.

A dispatch has just been received from General Miles, stating that a few Indians have been coming in every day.

About seventy-five or eighty tepees came in on the 10th instant, including Red Cloud, Jack Red Cloud, He Dog and others, and many more are reported coming in to-morrow. Undoubtedly many of them will endeavor to break away, and the troops should be execedingly active and follow them up closely as they come in, or thiercept and capture them as they attempt to escape.

The soldiers here are chafing at the delay, and are only too anxious to have au engagement with. Mr. Redskin. Everything in camp is the same as in garrison in times of peace, and although we have large guards, and pickets out nightly, yet everyone sleeps peacefully enough. fight will occur between the soldiers and Indians unless, as it happened to-day to troop F, when they run right upon them, or provoke the bostiles by going too near their village. There may in all probability be a battle before they surrender, but whether it will be large or small, no one can as yet surmise.

### will not fight

The Shoshones and Bar Peace with the Special in The Kent

120092

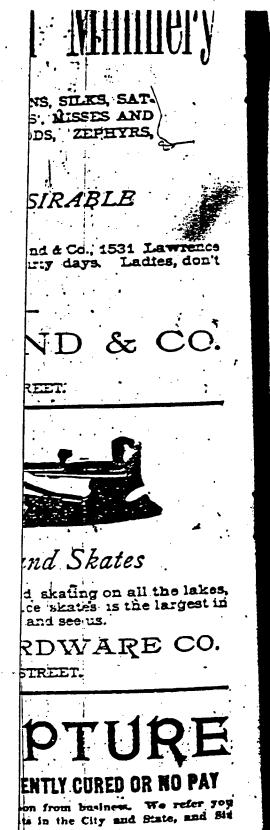
her.

the

35565 ies ngrd.

T has

BLA-TTAB-01072



ks in Denver.

EXAMINATION FREE.

ta ana g

our method. Written Guarantee to all kinds of RUFTURI! of both sexty-of KNIFE OR SYRINGE, no maited

incessantly. I Decounted are bottmean, Tower and Rolette, but the scare extends as far south as Devil's lake.

### FIGHTING INDIANS.

Captain Carter and His Mon Engage . a Plundering Party.

CAMP ON WILLIE RIVER, Mear. Wounded Knee creek, per special News courier to Ociricha, & D. Jan. 10.—The News correspondent arrived at General Catr's camp early this morning, just in time to accompany Lieutenant Comnel Morrow with his troops who were going out on a scout. On being questioned as to the purpose of the expedition, THE NEWS correspondent was handed an order which read as follows:

handed an order which read as follows:

"HEADQUARTEES SIXTH CAVALEY CAMP,
on Wounded Knee Creek, S. D., Jan. 10, 1891,
field order No. 9.—Lieutenant Colonel A. P.
Morrow, Sixth cavalry, with three troops of this
retiment, Lieutenant Strother, Fir & infantry,
and the Chevenne indian, cours with two shides
will proceed as soon as practicable on a sound
in the direction of the forks of the Rig Grass
creek, with a view of ascertaining the position
of the Indian village, or the nearest picket,
without bringing on an emplayement, Also to observe if the Indians are making any more to excape from their camp. In case of any attempted
exodus to the north or in the east, they will be
intercepted, report being at once made by mosintercepted, report being at once made by mossenger to these headquarters. By order of

First Lieutenant and Adjutam, Sixth Cavalry. By daybreak the command had pulled out and soon were on their way to Big Grass creek. Captain Carter and his troop, F, were sent some three miles forward as an advance picket. We had marched in this way for about twelve miles when crack! crack! went the reports of a rifle, Then for a minute all was still. The command halted to listen and dismounted, when a perfect volley was fired and immediately a regular insilade ensued. We remounted immediately and put the horses to the full charge, feeling sure that F troop had fallen into an ambush. On coming over a small divide of ground we found the very contrary to be the fact.

It seems that F troop, in advancing, had thrown out flankers, who had reen a band of about fifty Indians before they saw the cavairy.

They immediately returned and reported the fact, and it was decided to fishk the Indians. This was done, and on arrival F. troop had them completely surrounded and almost covered. Shots were being exchanged rapidly, the Indians firing poorly, and they seemed to be badly armed. A number of them were dismounted when

number of whom were wounded, yet twelve surrendered and threw down their arms and were made prisoners. Three of these were wounded and two Indians were

Fisher, an interpreter diene numbering all o both tribes.

, General Curtis made ? Inciens, in which her the ramors and appethat were rife and as any troth in the repair for the same, and als complaint to make, they were receiving a troops would be sent ply Captain Jim, 3; that the rumors were dians did not propos that they wanted per () way by farming and the Indians were sur as they had done not

Tabee, the old c Tollowedin a similar of other influential spoke to the same el the talk a young Ba the front and faced was Elk, and he i 2 specimen of an Indi He is a rephew of noted war chief it 1878. Throwing as and raising his bes and grace of his 2 the forests, he and speak for the your no desire to fight, peace. There are not t

"to make a fight. I want to assure, Ji Then with great with each whitesumed his seat. T pleased to have he pressing their sea eral bandsbakide tenant Wheeler pondent afterwar (0 through bitter eo C. grams. Fears of s vation this wink should be disterns CABIN

Old Mod Cloud ្តស

PINE RIDGE: tiles berned sere from the agency. columns of dense porthwest. It is of-Hip-Horse's . e barned Govern the Indians are w their frenzy they property and be They are all in w can be seen in the ful glasses. Moss to-day behind the surrounding the . work fired :

na Draces

i skating on all the lakes, ce skates as the largest in and see us.

EDWARE CO.

TREET.

NTLY CURED OR NO PA

in from business. We refer you in the City and State, and Six in Denter.

or method. Written Guarantee to a 'kin's of RUFTURE of both sexes, KNIFIL OR SYRINGE, no mailed

XAMINATION FREE.

## . MILLER COMPANY.

Opera House Block, Denver. Entrance of the House, 9 to 17 a. m., 7 to 5 p. m. SEND FOR CIRCULAR.

RRINS SAUCE, which are curcu-KINS leg to daw attention to the

## HIRE SAUCE

ders in Sauce throughout the World. NS, NEW YORK.

Deand decorated by irescoed most in Denver.

WALL PAPER AND PAINTS.

AGO.

. .

Fifteenth Street

mand haited to listen and whenwhen a perfect volley was fired and immediately a regular insilade ensued. We remounted immediately and put the horses to the full charge, feeling sure that I troop had fallen into an ambush. On coming over a small divide of ground we found the very contrary to be the fact.

It seems that F troop, in advancing, had thrown out flankers, who had reen a band of about fifty Indians before they saw the

They immediately returned and reported the fact, and it was decided to flank the Indians. This was done, and on arrival F troop had them completely surrounded and almost covered. Shots were being exchanged rapidly, the indians firing poorly, and they seemed to be badly armed. A number of them were dismounted when our column appeared.

The Indians fied in terror, but it was too late. Although the larger part escaped, a number of whom were wounded, yet twelve surrendered and threw down their arms and were made prisoners. Three of these were wounded and two Indians were killed. One sustained a slight flesh wound in the shoulder and another was thrown from his horse, which got frightened at the noise of

the firing. Too much praise cannot be given to Captain W. H. Caster and Lieutenanta Cheever and Gallagher for the brave and heroic manner in which they attacked this band, nor to the men, who lought hobly.

A number of ponies, saddies, blankets and arms were also captured.

It was afterwards learned that this band was out on a plundering expedition, and expected to bring back a number of cattle to the hostiles, but they were thwarted in their purpose

Several war head dresses were captured, and two most unique war clubs which these Indians dropped in their haste. The sommand was them returned to camp, a strong guard being placed over the captured Indiana, and they will probably be sent to Pine Ridge.

light it not been for the keen foresight of Caplain Carier there is no doubt but that a large number of his men would have been

Lilled. General Care and his officers have experienced great inck throughout this camhrough it. General Carr sent a party of live men and one non-commissioned officer to carry dispatches to General dules, as

to carry dispatches to General dules, as they did not rolling for three days the general became approhensive, and said:

"I have always had the best of linek with parties whom I have sent out, never having lost a man. The tables may have turned on me this time, but I think not," nick sure enough ment, morning the party rode back-at large at this not having been detained by General Miles, a dispatch was received from October E.

ctal Bradsassine tenant Wheeler at pondent alterward through bitter cokers of me vation this winter should be disregard CABIN

Old Red Cloud tile

PINE RIDGE, & tiles berned sever from the exency 7 columns of dense: porthwest. It is s of-His-Horse's or barned. Governa the Indians are wi their frenzy they t property and be They are all in wi can be seen 'n the ful glasses. Moun to-day behind the surrounding the shots were fired i terday morning.

Captain Tayler. to-day letters from Bear, chief of th that all the hostli agency to-morro But their letters ! dians change the make them up. to come in, if such dosire, is d approach of the ! slowly .prossing The troops are. have been and still more compli report that the hostiles that ski and night. The ant Casey by a s of the survivors a panie in the vi . The Ogaliaisa on learning of Knee creek, are most of them\_! Rostiles from St \_ the 'Cheyenna labor, bowever, away, and hay They made the hid by day in the Cloud and your surrendered. short seventy-squary and per a. pitiable con and, papears, seems, Services and Control of the con-traction of th



h the

1132 uke

T has

it has

Walls to be stylle to O COMMENT COMMENTS it then she can allow it outle For ther tan dress who advertise

an e

olb

PK 6W

34) Þε

22 b

tb Bt

th

Ţ.

H

17

12

Ü

D:

u

e

Ť

Ċ

Devil's Lake. N. D., the Scene of Intense Excitement Over the. Indian Trouble

Governor Burks Is Called Upon for Arms and Ammenition to Protect Themselves .

The War Department Appealed to and the State Militia Is Held in Readi-" ness.

Special to The News.

BISMARCK, N. D., Jan. 110.—Governor Burke to-day received a number of telegrams from the citizens of Devil's Lake. Bettineau, Willow City and other places in the northern part of the state, urgently : presting for arms and ammunition, as a means of protection against the Indians. ": seems that the movements of several small bands of Indians in the Turtle mountains and vicinity have greatly slarmed the settiers. The ghost dance is in progress in that region, and the indians appear to, be concentrating in the Turtle mountains on, high sides of the line. They are well armed and terrorizing the inhabitants to such an extent that they are flocking into the villages. Governor Burke has sent an agent to the scene of the trouble with 2,000 rounds of ammunition, and he has telegraphed the war department for 1,000 stand of arms

He is doing everything that can be done to allay the fears of the people, which may not be well founded, but at the same time he will provide arms for the sattlers, and poss.bly send some militia to aid in the suppression of the expected uprising. Govern r Barke informed Secretary Blaine by telegraph that the Indians belonging in Manitoba had come into North Dakota armed and menacing the settlers. A dispatch was received from Secretary Blaine this evening, saying that the Canadian authorities had been notified and urged to take prompt action to secure the return of the Indians to the British territory. The governor is also in receipt of a dispatch from the war department, stating that his rematendates that been com-



V. Summer of the Eighth cavalry. He says that he is stationed near the month of the Belle Fourche, with troops D and C of the Eighth cavalry and C of the Third infantry. He reports that a number of ranches have been burned and looted in He reports that a number of that vicinity, and a large number of indiam scon.

A dispatch has just been received from General Miles, stating that a few Indians

in on the 10th instant Including Red Cloud. Jack Red Cloud, He Dog and others, and many more are reported coming in to-morrow. Uncountedly many of them will en-deavor to break away, and the troops should be expeedingly active and follow them up closely as they come in, or tpiercept and canture them as they attempt to escape.

The soldiers here are chafing at the delay, and are only too anxious to have an engagement with, Mr. Rodskin, Everything in camp is the same as in garrison in times of peace, and although we have large guards, and pickets out sightly, yet everyone sleeps peacefully enough. No everyone sleeps peacefully enough, fight will needs between the soldiers and indians unless, as it happened to-day to troop F, when they run right apon them, or provoke the bostiles by going too near their village. There may in all probability be a battle before they surrender, but whether it will be large or small, no one can as yet surmise.

### will not fight

The Shoshones and Bannocks Are at Peace with the World. Special to The News Tilaha Jan 18 - Trains

## DENVER, COLORADO, MONDAY, JANUARY 12, 1891-TW

picits among them aken part omanches. Apaches. inquestionably going to a man.

ne ago published inavajoes were getting This was denied nevertheless strictly is to-day prepared to t twenty-four hours'

ivisions of Colorado es were probably inot enter so heartily as the Northern Inty well isolated as it ms to have depended stances. Those who for removal from Utah, it is bolieved unless their demands

Even then the rehave been only a

Nevada. ope of which had a bred by the guiding actically identical so dians line of travel Tured widely in reat from the Indian and Montana tribes ated on the Big Horn Vyoming, and here great points of differg Horn country has ndians as the choiciey have resorted for man has found it nself. Hundreds of the story of the erve it. A large part to make this the itting Bull insisted

evada. It is likely d have been disrehat a bloody conflict etween the Indians and the whites.

200

b, according to one formed the junction

> Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex.

> > 22.037

Half Breeds Leave the Agency Fearful of the Terrible Battle in the Near Future.

Armed to the Teeth and Anxious to Fight.

Special to The News

Line April 12 Will Stripping

PINE RIDGE AGENCY, S. D., Via Rushville, Neb., Jan. 11.—The Indians sent a heavy picket force down to camp at the mission, but when only three miles from White Clay creek they began quarreling about coming farther. The result was that they began killing beef and sat down for a feast. If the government would send out more beef and a wagon load of tobacco those bucks would remain in camp until the grass was long in the apring. Some of the younger devils attempted to pick off some of the guards just belore dawn this morning. About fifteen show!

The citizens are getting hardened to these genial invitations to wake up, and they began climbing out hastily into the front porches in ghost dance costumes to hear which side the attack was from. No special attention was paid to the alarm. Everyone has grown accustomed to grim. war's loud alarms, but they realize as fully as ever the genuine and ever-increasing. danger of the situation.

-LEAVING THE COUNTRY. .

The Indian half-breed clerks at the Three-Post trader's all insisted on being paid off last night and are leaving camp, to-day with their families. They say thatthey know there is to be a massacre of the agency. The citizens have resolved that when the time comes it will be a terrible dear victory for Mr. Indian.

the agency, give up their arms and behave, or the boys would wade into them with shells and bullets in a way that would place there are two church. The troops here could lesses are two church and treaty-

READY FOR TROUBLE, are coming in, only to be mistaken, that I shall see them."

The missibilary residents are at the mis-In the Early Morning the Pickets at sion nearly five miles north of this place. Pine Ridge Agency Are It was at this piace that the hostiles were fired Upon. It have camped last night. The gentleman informame that no Indians were within at least five miles of the place. The failure of the Indians to put in an appearance is a source of disappointment to. General Miles, who had expected them this morning. Last night the general sent a courier Painted Redskins Promenado the Streets battain of the Seventh cavairy, stationed at Craven creek. The captain had been ordered to take a position between the agency and General Brooke. He, how-ever, could not find water and was com-pelled to move forward to the headquarters. of Craven creek. This position was about eight miles from the agency and commanded an excellent view of the latter, the camp of General Brooke, and even the camp of the hostiles. He could have witnessed any move easily and reached the place shead of any detachment of hostiles which might be sent against us.

Captain Officy said that while he had been in camp, a period of eight days, he had not seen an Indian in the neighborhood. He had been recalled to the agency for the purpose of saiding in repelling a night-assault, as also an attack of the friendlies after the hostiles should have returned. His battalion had gone into camp with the first battalion of the Seventh. thus completing a semi-circle on the hill overlooking the friendly camp and commanding the agency. The command consists of E troop, Captain Seckel and Lieutenants Rice; C troop, Captain Henry Jackson and Lieutenants R. H. Hare and TAQ. Donaldson; D troop, Captain E. S. Goifrey and Lieutenants L. W. Robinson and P. H. Tomping C troop Captain W. and R. H. Tompkins G troop, Captain W. S. Edgerly and Lieutenants E. P. Brower and J. F. Bell. The balance compose three companies comprised of about 200 men.

Reference has been made to the proposed danger on which it was thought the Indian school at this point was to be the point of an assault. This fact was attested by the escape last night of seven of the guild inmates and scholars. The names of some of these tiusky fugitives are Mary Silling Bear, Lizzie Sitting Bear, Jennio Rate Cloud, a relative of

Roll Cloud.

They were induced to leave by their dear victory for Mr. Indian.

If the powers that be at Washington time hung about the school grounds. Superintendent Wheeler has secured the Miles the Indians would walk Spanish into premise of American Horse to aid him in sequring the return of the runawave. tenlay and to-day was obs 120094 little attention to religious

BLA-TTAB-01076



And factions boil and bubble, Subscribe now for THE REWS, my boy, And keep yourself from trouble...



lie Extraordinary Plan Which With Concocted by the Old Sioux Chief.

in Uprising Such as-Has Not Boon Dreamed of by Whites.

-- Paparian on the Continent Was : liave Massed Upon One Designated Point

Promised Land Where the Messiah Would Come.

partianche of Redskips to Have Foured Thither from All Directions.

irts of Colorado, Wyoming, Idaho, Arizona and New Mexico to Be Overrun.

tstern People Have Not Realized the Peril Which Threstened Them in the Spring.

Prompt Action of the Army Was All that Prevented the Most Bloody Indian Simusle of History.

The News has been investigating the han trouble for the past week, and has med facts which sindicate that the peoof the West were saved by the prompt



Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex.

22.038

formation was obtained. It will prove interesting to Denver, for it was the intention of the Indian territory tribes under one of the plans to pass along the eastern boundary of this state, cutting Arapahoe, Sedgwick, Phillips and Yuma counties. ....

### SITTING BULL THE MAN.

Sitting Bull was probably the man who originated the bold idea of uniting all the redmen against the common enemy. For years after the Custer massacre but little was heard of him. The outcome of that war made it evident to his acute mind that no tribe. the powerful Sioux could. make headway against troops in a comparatively. level country accessible by railroads. Be reasoned that some rallying point must be provided if all the tribes were to be gathered under one banner. Being a medicine man, subtle and keen, acquainted with the arts of playing upon the credulity of his simpler companions, he soon decided that no other power but one based on spiritual grounds would suffice for his purpose. It has long been a tradition among the tribes that a Messiah would some day appear. This fact has been noted by all students of Indian lore and the various beliefs are set forth at length in numerous works. Though the Messiah differed in appear- proceed gnce and manifestation in the v tribes the central idea of a savior

though woulda Thire and N tojoin.

THE formati 7 ready ! officiali 🤈 true, aı 돘 take t notice.

Thir Utes at cluded. as tribe dlanz 18. Th largely have, l Southe were p Acto ( moval

stage is

Four subdivi spirits. lar as t WAS CO: gard to territor were to country Was wi ence at been re est of in hunting hard to skeleto: fierce at of the new ki. upon ca that hi garded. bigow Mpo Me In th

plan, w

with the

ent made here will be a the official records of ent are published and nore showh which perig the past three or develop. Many sidewn upon the matter, could not be learned. tening and dark hints arly all the tribes are ions of the great upt for next spring. The ware of the condition ta, and, no doubt, are taking action by the Were it spring now,

hat Uncle Sam's troops

deal more than they

for believing that the was provoked in orbe reduced to subjeccame for the general. They are the most rere at the bottom of stirring them up and retunity to put an end oving force was taken and it is doubtful if it of thing more than an isness, except in Da-

of murderous redenly poured upon it,
needs no description,
of exposed white peog which the Indians
ed, even though the
ons of Wyoming and
losen. All the troops
shed thither, the militeers put under arms
Indian war of history

ge, and the West in realized the frightful ins escaped. from the positions taken by them. Caro should be taken not to expose the troops in massed bodies, as a shot fired at a mass will be more destructive than at individuals. Great care should be taken not to wasto ammunition. No firing should be permitted except at an enemy. Indiscriminate firing without purpose accomplishes nothing."

General Brooke also remarked:

"When in an engagement the men should be required to cover themselves from the enemy by firing from lying positions, as it will protect them best from the fire of the enemy."

General Brooks says that in all probability he will remain in his present locality for a few days longer, awaiting further developments, so that he will be able personally to superintend affairs.

### AFFAIRS AT THE AGENCY.

The Redskins Are Slowly Moving Toward Pine Ridge.

PINE RIDGE, S. D., Jan. 11.—Another night of mingled anxiety and fear has passed and a chilly, blustry day has broken over the agency. Notwithstanding the reports at headquarters to the contrary, the Indians have not come in. They have not even reached the mission, which was announced by scouts who reached headquarters last night. Indeed, so far as the best information that can now be had, the only reliable fact is that the Indians have staricd, and that is all. In the matter of coming into the agency under the present circumstances, time is an element which does not concern the Indian. So many times, indeed, has he promised to come in. without keeping the promise, that no man can tell when the final entry will be made. The Associated press correspondent to-day had an interview with Father Jube. This gentleman is the Jesuit missionary who induced the Indians to promise to come in just before the battle of the Wounded Knce. They were on the point of keeping: the promise when the news of the engagement sent them flying back in fear. Said that gentlemen: "I have so often heard that the Indians, ville resurration

company in the state is ready to move at moment's notice and there are many offer of volunteer companies. It is believed her that the Indians who are making th trouble are the Manitoba Sioux, who for merly belonged to and were closely associated with the tribes of which Sittin Buil was the head.

The members of the legislature who represent the northern counties say that gread amage has been done to the property and the reputation of the state by the threater ing attitude of the Manitoba Indians, but they believe that the danger is about ove

The North Dakota Trouble.

VALLEY CITY, N. D., Jan. 11.—The city has been in a ferment of excitemental day over the military affairs. Short after midnight the bugle call of alarm with sounded, and within an hour the member of company G. First regiment North Dekota National guard, had assembled in the armory, when Captain Peade had receive a telegram from Governor Burke ordering him to be ready to proceed to the fronticat an hour's notice.

At 8 o'clock the company was ready, at it was decided to call enough recruits to fi the company. Now the company is readiness and momentarily expecting o ders to go to the front. Hon. Tom Ellio of Ransom county has just telegraphe Governor Burke an offer to raise and equi a company of cavalry inside of two day

Fight in Manitoba.

DELORAINE, Man, Jan. 11.—A reporenched here at noon that a skirmish ocurred early this morning between the Canadian mounted police and the Turt Mountain Indians at Fish lake, on the boundary line between North Dakota at Manitoba. One policeman and three Indian are said to have been killed. Therey mouned police are on the way from Brandon, 1D., to the reservation. The hostiles number about 400.

Trouble in Washington.
NORTH TARINA, Wash, Jan. 1.—Pil stands of Arma were abloved from here to day to Spokane Falls for use in 1884 it trouble arise with the Indians of the Coville respiration.

Harjo, et al. v.
Pro-Football, Inc.
Case No. 21,069
Petitioners' Ex.

120096

# 

DENVER, COLORADO, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 14, 1891-TWELV

the fire of parties with honor, that they rights our little of parties with honor, that they rights at orniments in our lite and our nation, and the prayer concluded

1 the prayer concluded is clerk of the house and hate called the roll. There wo or three members who names

irane on behalf of the imittee stepped to the littee begs leave," he they have fulfilled the em and that the state sent and ready to be

report be adopted and harged was proposed,

i an echo in the crowd vernor Cooper as he words were admirably vith a touch of emoonor," he said, "to invernor for the state, att."

THE OATH.

Routt rose from his stice Helm also rose a severe-looking little also high and so did cach stood facing the was one of oppressive of chief justice began of the oath you could bushed was the audition those occasions for the closing words run a tragic piece. The dand then the moment rantic cheer gives resed emotions. He be-

, promise to act in accordtion of the United States f the state of Colorado, the duties upon which ir faithfully and to the best ity, so liely you God.

d governor repeated the spared himself for his The governor cannot ing of the art or grace of t is more than probable rances were not heard

Harjo, et al. v. Pro-Football, Inc. Case No. 21,069 Petitioners' Ex.

22.040

th elicited a laugh from

## INTO THE BAD LANDS.

Five Hundred Redskins Break Away and Start Back to the Battlefields.

Settlers Are Frightened and Indians
Commit Depredations as They
Proceed on Their Way.

General Carr and the Sixth Cavalry Are in Full Pursuit of the Crazy, Fanatic Hostiles.

Special to The News.

ni • .,

PINE RIDGE AGENCY, S. D., Jan. 18.—
(vin Rushville, Neb.)—Between 400 and 500 Indians broke away from the hostiles this morning, and have started for the Bad Lands via Wounded Knee. They are crazy and frantic, committing depredations wherever they go. General Carr, with the Sixth Cavalry and one company of infantry, and Colonel Wheaton, with four companies of infantry, are after them.

The News Indian scout has just brought word from the camp of the hostiles that's some of the young bucks were on the point of precipitating a fight this evening when Captain Mann and his detachment of the Seventeenth infantry passed by with General Brooke's train. As soon as the blue coats were seen a cry went up that brought out every hot-headed red to fight.

They rushed to the ravine and proceeded to fire at Mann's command, but the Cheyennes followed them out and actually begred the men to desist and not be the cause of another dusatrous attack by the soldiers.

RETURNED IN RACE.

It was only by absolute pleading that they did go back, and then very sullenly, throwing down their guns in a rage and cursing the old men, whom they accused of cowardice. There is great dissatifaction against the turbulent element, who insist that there is no possible way out of the matter without a fight.

They point to the fact that the Messiah sends good weather and in other ways encourages them to make was against the white oppressors.

Young-Man-Afraid-of-His-Horse is confident that this feeling will disappear as soon as they get over their nervousness.

Word has just been received from Colo-

Becan Ryan, John Hart. Morris Rellher, Oliver St. Germain, A. B. Roggles, Gus Craven and Sam-McCormicky

It is impossible to watch and guard the deserted cabins and ranches during these active operations, and the members of this commission, and all other citizens with this command, will try to establish a public sentiment among the civilians employed; who, it is believed, while smarting tunder their own troubles and losses of time, household property and stock, are not aware of how the civilized world will look upon the taking of even such triffing things as lold, mocassing, head dresses, bown, pipus and pappooses playthings from the abandoned babis of an Indian.

This beautiful and interesting valley shows a most remarkable degree of industry, thrift and distilization for people not half a generation removed from savagery, and everything possible should be done, even while we are fighting the distillected, to show the well-disposed that they

are appreciated.

Experience of Colonel Carr.

[Bigged] First Lieutenant and Adjutant Sixth Cavalry.

This order has been distributed among the soldiers, and whatever has been taken hat been confiscated and returned to the pluidered ranchers, even to the smallest trifles, and aiready a noticeable change has taken place.

Peace is Evident.

FINE RIDGE'S. D., Jan. 13.—The war fever is rapidly giving way. Short Bull and his host remained quiet and subqued all last night. The council of chiefs is in session in their camp and are not expected in here before to-morrow. Miles wishes to give them time to get over their fears and resilize that they do not stand a ghost of a chance in battle now. All the forces in South Dakota are gathered in a small circle not over ten miles in diameter and the enemy and cannon would soon open on them from every direction if trouble should occur.

The peace party grows larger every hour and say that they will control the younger bucks by force if necessary. Miles will deal patiently but firmly with the crowdso as not only to conquer them, but also to remain their confidence. Settlers can soon return to their homes without fear until the grass grows long again.

Whether there is war this summer, depends on congress. If congress keeps the pledges of the past, no war. If not, thenlook out.

SLOWLY COMING IN.

The Peace Party Grows Larger Every Day.

The hostile indians still remi camp they went into yesterday

T00

Connec Als

The Bt:

Courts V

Hair o'clock action t swore cratic c Middle Luxon J. J. I state, I treasure Milford ministe this act mittee t bo pre-

govern-An i govern-Senat appoint present at 4-o'c

Gove pegard unsulth will be cut as a of one rovolut senate individ

Sonate Formation of the sen Gove

membe The clared to be pi the ca

.00<u>3</u>9